1	CASCADE COUN	TY PLANNING BOARD		
2				
3	IN RE:			
	The rezoning of Parcels 53	64100, 5364200,		
4	5364300 in Section 24 and	Parcel 565200		
	in Section 25.			
5				
6				
	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS			
7				
8		Great Falls, Montana		
		Tuesday, December 4th, 2007		
9		9:05-12:03; 1:02-5:35 P.M.		
10	APPEARANCES:			
11	BOARD MEMBERS:	APPLICANT:		
	Lonnie Cox	Duane Urquhart		
12	Jan Popa	Mary Urquhart		
	Bill Weber	Scott Urquhart		
13	Tim Wilkinson	Linda Urquhart		
	Leonard Lundby	Neil Ugrin, Counsel		
14	Mick Kessel	Mary Jaraczeski, Counsel		
15	Bob Nicholson	Michael McCarter, Counsel		
16	Alan Gagne			
17	Bill Austin			
18				
19	STAFF:			
20	Brian Hopkins, Counsel			
21	Brian Clifton			
22	Susan Conell			
23	Alan McCormick, Counsel			
24	Rina Moore, Clerk and Reco	order		
25	Marie Sickels, Chief Deput	y Clerk		

1		INDEX			
2				PAGE	
	STAFF RECOMMENDATION			10	
3					
	APPLICANT				
4	MARY URQUHART			43	
	TIM GREGORI			45	
5	JEFF CHAFFEE			54	
	KEVIN CAVANAUGH			59	
6	MARY JARACZESKI			61	
	NEIL UGRIN			65	
7					
	PROPONENTS				
8	BRETT DONEY			74	
	JOE DIRKSON			78	
9	OWEN ROBINSON			78	
	GERALD DEVEREUX			80	
10	JOHN LAWTON			83	
	GEORGE GOLIE			84	
11	BOB PANCICH			85	
	KEN MAKI			86	
12	STEVE BALSTER			89	
	LEE EBELING			90	
13	RHONDA BANIK			93	
- 4	OLE STIMAC			95	
14	KEITH ALLEN			97	
4 =	JERRY WEISSMAN			98	
15	BILL RYAN			100	
1.0	FRED JOHNSON			101	
16	DICK URQUHART			102	
1 7	EARL SALLEY			104	
17	DAVID WARNER			105 105	
18	RANDY BOYSUN JOHN FORKAN			103	
10	JOHN FORKAN JOHN PEJKO			107	
19	MIKE STANLEY			109	
19	TONY LASPINA			110	
20	IONI HABFINA			110	
20	OPPONENTS				
21	AART DOLMAN			111	
21	JACKIE SLOVAK			113	
22	VICKI FREYHOLTZ			118	
22	TAMMIE SMITH			119	
23	KENT HOLTZ			123	
	ROBERT LASSILA			125	
24	CLARA ROEHM			128	
	PAT SULLIVAN			130	
25	JOSEPH KANTOLA			131	HELEN
26	COLEMAN		131		
۷ ک	COTELIVIA		T 2 T		

1	DARYL LASSILA	135
	RICHARD DOHRMAN	135
2	J.C. KANTOROWICZ	137
	CHERE JIUSTO	139
3	CAROL BRONSON	143
	LARRY REZENTES	146
4	JAYBE FLOYD	151
	BUTCH HANKINS	154
5	ANNE HEDGES	155
	LaLONNIE WARD	159
6	RON MATHSEN	162
	GUDRUN LINDEN	164
7	CHERYL REICHERT	167
	KEN THORNTON	171
8	SHARON MASHBURN	174
	PAAVO HALL	175
9	JODIE WRIGHT	178
	JEFF MONHEIM	179
10	JERRY TOWNSEND	183
	JAYME WATSON	186
11	MERT FREYHOLTZ	188
	MIKE LUCKETT	190
12	ELSIE TUSS	192
	JAMES BELL	193
13	ED McKNIGHT	196
	KATHLEEN GESSAMAN	199
14	WAYNE FORDER	202
	CHARLES BOCOCK	204
15	CAROL FISHER	206
	LARRY CRAWL	208
16	DONNA KRAMER	212
17	RON GESSAMAN	212
18	PAMELA MORRIS	215
19	JERED KUNO	217
20		
21	SUMMATION OF COMMENTS RECEIVED	223
22	QUESTIONS BY BOARD	236
23	MOTION	270
24		
25	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER	272

- 1 CHAIRMAN COX: Would everyone please take your
- 2 seats. This meeting of the Cascade County Planning Board
- 3 for December 4th, 2007 -- this is the meeting for the
- 4 Cascade County Planning Board to December 4th, 2007.
- 5 Brian, will you please do a roll call.
- 6 MR. CLIFTON: Yes, Mr. Chairman. Tim Wilkinson.
- 7 MR. WILKINSON: Here.
- 8 MR. CLIFTON: Jim Dawson. Lonnie Cox.
- 9 CHAIRMAN COX: Here.
- 10 MR. CLIFTON: Alan Gagne.
- MR. GAGNE: Here.
- MR. CLIFTON: Leonard Lundby.
- MR. LUNDBY: Here.
- 14 MR. CLIFTON: Mick Kessel.
- MR. KESSEL: Here.
- MR. CLIFTON: Jan Popa.
- MS. POPA: Here.
- 18 MR. CLIFTON: William Weber.
- MR. WEBER: Here.
- 20 MR. CLIFTON: Bill Austin.
- MR. AUSTIN: Here.
- MR. CLIFTON: Bob Nicholson.
- MR. NICHOLSON: Here.
- MR. CLIFTON: Mr. Chairman, we have a quorum.
- 25 CHAIRMAN COX: Thank you. We do have a sign-in

- 1 list there at the back. I assume everybody signed in.
- 2 Brian will go over a few things here, after I do a little
- 3 reading here.
- 4 We'll now consider any new business before the
- 5 board. Since we're conducting a public hearing today, I
- 6 will explain the process by which we'll conduct the public
- 7 hearing. I will first call upon Brian Clifton, the county
- 8 planning director, to present the staff report for each
- 9 item of business. Following the staff report, the planning
- 10 board will have the opportunity to ask questions of Brian,
- 11 following which the public may direct questions through
- 12 either the planning board or Brian.
- 13 I then will ask for proponents to make comments
- 14 regarding the issue at hand. Please stand, state your name
- and address, and direct your comments to the planning
- 16 board. This is not a debate, and we will not allow
- 17 argument between persons making statements and other
- 18 members of the audience.
- 19 I understand there are strong opinions on both
- sides of the issue, so please maintain order. If there are
- 21 disturbances, we will use the gavel and ask for order. If
- I have to ask for order more than twice, on the third
- 23 interruption, I will request a motion to continue at a
- 24 later date. And that will be a later time today. I will
- 25 then ask for opponents to speak. And finally I'll ask for

- 1 any other comments.
- 2 First schedule on hand, Brian.
- 3 MR. CLIFTON: Mr. Chairman, Members of Board,
- 4 thank you.
- 5 For the people who have maybe not been to one of
- 6 our planning board meetings before, my name is Brian
- 7 Clifton. I am the planning director for Cascade County.
- 8 Along with staff here, we have Susan Conell as a planner in
- 9 our office. Brian Hopkins who is with the county
- 10 attorney's office. And Alan McCormick who is an attorney
- 11 with Garlington, Lohn & Robinson, and represents the
- 12 Cascade County.
- Just some housekeeping items to begin with.
- 14 There's copies of the agenda on the back table, on the
- 15 little table at the back. Everyone needs to sign in on one
- 16 of the two clipboards at the back of the room. And at this
- 17 point in time, I would ask everyone to turn off all your
- cell phones, pagers, PDAs, or any other acronym that I
- 19 haven't accurately described that will make a noise during
- 20 this meeting.
- 21 Staff reports are available at the back of the
- 22 room for those who do not already have a copy. If there
- are none left, they are still available on line at the
- 24 Cascade County website, which is www.co.cascade.mt.us.
- 25 I've also placed on the back table copies of the Urquhart

- 1 hearing protocol. I will go through that right now.
- 2 When we get to the public hearing portion of this
- 3 meeting, the chairman will ask for proponents, and then he
- 4 will ask for opponents. Before making your comments,
- 5 please state your name and address for the record. If you
- 6 are not heard or do not give your name, we have to stop,
- 7 because they have to make sure they have an adequate record
- 8 of the name of the person who has spoken, as well as your
- 9 address.
- 10 The Cascade County Planning Board allows five
- 11 minutes for each speaker. That is not something new. That
- 12 has been in effect for quite some time. There is a timer
- 13 which will count down the minutes for you and will indicate
- 14 when your time is up. Marie is sitting here with the
- 15 timer. And, again, this is standard procedure. She has a
- 16 flip card sheet. She will go through five minutes left,
- four minutes left, all the way through to one minute,
- 18 15 seconds, and your time is up. When your time is up, you
- 19 will be asked to stop talking, take your seat until after
- the next proponent or opponent to speak.
- 21 One thing that is important here. This is not a
- 22 public debate. If you come up here and give your public
- 23 testimony and then ask questions of the staff, the staff
- 24 will not respond. It's not a public debate. It's a
- 25 question and answer period. Speakers need to address the

- 1 board. These are the decision makers for this process
- 2 today. You address the board. If the board has received a
- 3 comment or a question that they intend to ask staff, they
- 4 will write that down and ask staff at the appropriate time,
- 5 which is after the public hearing closes.
- If you are a videographer with either the media
- or wish to videotape it on your own, there is a videotaping
- 8 area there that we ask you to locate yourself within. That
- 9 way we keep the aisles open. We want to make sure that we
- 10 have everyone safe and that we're not disturbing or
- interrupting the rest of the people.
- 12 We understand that the rezoning application has
- generated strong feelings on both sides of the issue.
- Based on previous public participation at many hearings, we
- 15 know that our participants have a history of exercising
- 16 civility and respect. And we expect that to continue
- 17 today. There is no room here for personal comments,
- 18 heckling, or shouting. Anyone who does not participate
- 19 with civility or respect, whether while speaking or while
- in the audience, will be asked to leave. We are committed
- 21 to ensuring that everyone has a fair and equitable
- 22 opportunity to participate in today's hearing, and we ask
- for your assistance in making that happen.
- 24 One request we've had from some of the speakers
- 25 is that there are apparently people here from quite a ways

- 1 out of town. There is no order in which you speak, other
- than proponents speak first and then opponents. So if you
- 3 are from out of town and need to get back on the road after
- 4 you want to give your testimony, we highly recommend that
- 5 you be one of the first, either of the proponents or the
- 6 opponents, to speak.
- 7 Mr. Chairman, at this time I have received one
- 8 letter this morning from one of our board members, Bill
- 9 Weber, which I will read to ensure that we have full
- 10 disclosure on matters that come before the board. This is
- 11 addressed to Lonnie Cox, Chairman of the Cascade County
- 12 Planning Board from Bill Weber:
- "Dear Chairman Cox: My purpose in writing to you
- is one of full disclosure in the public interest. As you
- 15 know, I currently serve as the local president of First
- 16 Interstate Bank of Great Falls. I am also a member of the
- 17 Cascade County Planning Board, which serves as an advisory
- 18 board to the Cascade County Commissioners. The Cascade
- 19 County Commissioners will make the final decision on the
- 20 pending application for rezoning regarding the Highwood
- 21 Generating Plant, regardless of the planning board's
- 22 recommendation.
- 23 "First Interstate Bank of Great Falls has a
- 24 depository relationship with Southern Montana Electric
- 25 Cooperative. The bank has no financial interest in the

- 1 final decision of the county commissioners since First
- 2 Interstate Bank is not now providing any operating or
- 3 construction funds to SME, nor, to my knowledge, is any
- 4 planned in the future.
- 5 "I do not consider SME's depository relationship
- 6 with First Interstate Bank of Great Falls to represent a
- 7 conflict for me in considering how I will vote as a member
- 8 of the Cascade County Planning Board on its non-binding
- 9 advisory recommendation to the Cascade County Commissioners
- 10 on the rezoning issue.
- 11 "Again, in an effort to forestall any misplaced
- 12 potential future criticism or conflict of interest or lack
- of full disclosure, I want to be sure that everyone is
- aware of my position on the Cascade County Planning Board,
- 15 my position with First Interstate Bank of Great Falls, and
- the bank's depository relationship with SME.
- "If you have any questions, please contact me.
- 18 Sincerely, Bill Weber."
- 19 Mr. Chairman, Board Members, at this time we'll
- 20 start the process.
- 21 Cascade County Planning Department has received
- 22 an application from Duane and Mary Urquhart and Scott and
- 23 Linda Urquhart with the subject of the zoning amendment
- 24 application to rezone parcels Number 5364100, Number
- 25 5364200, and Number 5364300 in Section 24, and to rezone

- 1 parcel Number 5362500 in Section 25 all in Township 21
- 2 North Range 5 East. Subject tracts of land are legally
- 3 described as Parcels 5364100, 5364200 and 5364300 in
- 4 Section 24, Parcel Number 5365200 in Section 25, again all
- 5 within Township 21 North Range 5 East Cascade County,
- 6 Montana.
- 7 The request is to zone from A-2 agricultural to
- 8 I-2 heavy industrial. The existing zoning of the parcel is
- 9 A-2 agricultural. The requested action is to rezone the
- 10 parcels from A-2 agricultural to I-2 heavy industrial.
- 11 The Basis of Decision. State Statute 76-2-203 of
- 12 the Montana Code Annotated and the Cascade County Zoning
- 13 Regulations Chapter 1, Section 1 require that all zoning
- 14 regulations be reviewed in accordance with 12 criteria.
- 15 Such evaluation should be based on information presented in
- 16 the application material, any agency comments, staff
- 17 reports, comments from the applicant and members of the
- 18 public, and all other relevant information that has been
- 19 made part of the public record.
- 20 Using the 12 criteria to determine the
- 21 appropriateness of the zone change request, the planning
- 22 board may: One, recommend to the county commissioners that
- 23 the zone change request be approved; two, recommend to the
- 24 county commissioners that the zone change request be
- 25 denied; or, three, allow the applicants to withdraw their

- 1 application at their request.
- 2 For procedural history and legal notices, on
- 3 October 24th of 2007, the planning department conducted a
- 4 pre-application meeting with the applicant's
- 5 representatives. On October 30th, the applicants presented
- 6 their application to the planning department. On
- 7 November 5th, the planning department determined the
- 8 application was complete.
- 9 Legal notices for the planning board hearing were
- 10 sent to the Great Falls Tribune on November 7th, 2007 and
- 11 ran in the Great Falls Tribune on Sunday, November 18th,
- 12 2007; Sunday, November 25th, 2007; and Sunday, December
- 13 2nd, 2007.
- 14 Legal notices for the planning board hearing were
- 15 sent to the property owners applying for the amendment and
- to adjoining parcel owners via certified mail on
- November 5th, 2007. A return receipt from adjoining
- 18 landowner, Louisiana Land & Livestock, was received
- 19 November 8, 2007, with signature of receipt. A return
- 20 receipt from applicant Scott and Linda Urquhart was
- 21 received November 9th, 2007, with signature of receipt.
- 22 And a return receipt from applicant Duane and Mary Urquhart
- 23 was received November 14th, 2007, with signature of
- 24 receipt.
- The application material was made available to

- 1 the public and posted on the Cascade County website on
- 2 November 1st, 2007. The application material was mailed to
- 3 the members of the Cascade County Planning Board on
- 4 November 13th, and delivered to the Cascade County
- 5 Commissioners on November 2nd. The staff report was
- 6 available on November 19th, 2007. Copies of all material
- 7 was available at the Cascade County Clerk and Recorder's
- 8 office as required, as well as the Cascade County Planning
- 9 Department.
- 10 To date, staff has received a total of 124
- 11 comment letters: 119 in opposition, and 5 in favor. For
- the planning board, we have received, on two different
- mailings, copies of those, as well as the additional
- information that is supplied for you today. In the front
- of those books are the most current comment letters,
- 16 e-mails by date summaries of all of the comments, as well
- 17 as the people who have submitted their letters and e-mails.
- 18 Those have all been categorized for you and summarized.
- 19 Today we are conducting a public hearing. And
- the way this process works, for those of you who don't
- 21 know, after the planning board has made a recommendation to
- 22 the Cascade County Commissioners, we run the process pretty
- 23 much the exact same process, including the public hearing,
- in front of the Cascade County Commissioners. And we
- anticipate that will occur sometime in January.

- Duane and Mary Urquhart and Scott and Linda
- 2 Urquhart, owners of the real property, are requesting a
- 3 change in zoning from A-2 agricultural to I-2 heavy
- 4 industrial to allow for the construction and operation of a
- 5 215 to 250-megawatt electrical generating facility known as
- 6 the Highwood Generating Station. If rezoned, the
- 7 Urquhart's plan to sell the property to Southern Montana
- 8 Electric Generation and Transmission Cooperative
- 9 Incorporated, which will construct and operate the HGS. In
- addition to the coal facility, SME also proposes to install
- 11 four wind turbines which would generate six megawatts of
- 12 electricity.
- The property to be rezoned is vacant and consists
- of four contiguous parcels of real property approximately
- 15 eight miles east of Great Falls along Salem Road north of
- 16 Highwood Road. Salem Road is a gravel, county maintained
- 17 road with low traffic volume. Highwood Road is a paved
- 18 two-lane Montana secondary highway.
- 19 Adjacent to the property north and west is owned
- 20 by the applicants, which they farm and maintain a
- 21 residence. The Urquharts have indicated that they intend
- 22 to continue living on the adjacent property after the
- 23 rezoning. Adjacent property to the east and south is owned
- 24 by Louisiana Land & Livestock, LLC, and is used for
- 25 agricultural purposes but no residences. Beyond the

- 1 immediately adjacent properties, land use consists of
- 2 agricultural operations with associated residences and
- 3 agricultural facilities.
- 4 The subject property supports agricultural uses;
- 5 but the soils, which are Pendroy clay soils, are not
- 6 considered to have any prime or statewide importance. A
- 7 Land Evaluation and Site Assessment analysis included in
- 8 the application indicates a site rating of 46 out of 100,
- 9 which generally means that the site is of marginal quality
- 10 for agricultural uses.
- 11 On May 11th, 2007, the Rural Utility Services and
- 12 the Montana DEQ issued a joint record of decision, which
- identified the subject property as a preferred location,
- 14 and noted that the construction and operation of HGS would
- 15 have no significant environmental impacts to air quality,
- 16 water resources, human health and safety, transportation or
- 17 biological resources. The record of decision did find that
- 18 HGS would have significant affects on the Lewis and Clark
- 19 portage, national historic landmark, primarily due to
- 20 visual impacts and noise.
- The construction and operation of HGS is allowed
- 22 in the existing A-2 zoning district upon the issuance of a
- 23 special use permit. Rezoning the property from A-2 to I-2
- 24 would allow the HGS as an authorized land use, but does not
- 25 supersede any other required permits. Further, the actual

- 1 construction of any structures or any other development of
- 2 the property would require a zoning location conformance
- 3 permit in accordance with Section 11 of the Cascade County
- 4 zoning regulations.
- 5 The review criteria used pursuant to the M.C.A.
- 6 76-2-203 and Chapter 1, Section 1 of the Cascade County
- 7 Zoning Regulations, all zoning amendment requests are to be
- 8 considered in light of the following 12 criteria:
- 9 The first one is whether the zoning regulations
- 10 are in accordance with the Cascade County growth policy.
- 11 M.C.A. 76-1-605 Use of Adopted Growth Policy, under (2)(a)
- 12 state a growth policy is not a regulatory document and does
- 13 not confer any authority to regulate what is not otherwise
- specifically authorized by law or regulations adopted
- 15 pursuant to the law. A governing body may not withhold,
- 16 deny, or impose conditions on any land use approval or
- other authority to act based solely on compliance with the
- growth policy adopted pursuant to this chapter.
- 19 The 2006 Cascade County Growth policy contains
- five goals, which the policy defines as a broad,
- 21 generalized expression of commonly held community values
- 22 regarding growth, development patterns, and quality of
- 23 life. They are intended to express the primary theme or
- 24 general intent and direction of the growth policy. Each
- 25 goal also includes a subset of objectives, which a growth

- 1 policy defines as a more narrowly defined and concrete
- 2 expression of community intent. And in my staff report I
- 3 have listed the five goals.
- 4 Staff analysis, Goal 1, to sustain the strength
- 5 and the economic well-being of Cascade County's citizens.
- 6 With respect to Goal 1, staff finds the proposed zoning
- 7 amendment to be in general compliance with the growth
- 8 policy goals to sustain and strengthen the economic
- 9 well-being of Cascade County citizens. Rezoning will aid
- in the development of new industry by allowing for
- 11 construction of the HGS, which is Objective A. The
- 12 rezoning will have a minor beneficial effect on working
- 13 toward greater economic diversity by permitting the
- 14 construction of a long-term industry, which is Objective B.
- 15 The rezoning would support economic development through
- 16 central Montana and further the economic self-sufficiency
- of Cascade County citizens by offering employment
- 18 opportunities and an additional source of electricity for
- 19 commercial and industrial land uses, which are Objectives D
- and E.
- 21 The rezoning is not likely to promote the
- development of cultural resources and tourism to broaden
- 23 Cascade County's economic base, which is Objective C. The
- 24 rezoning does not have such a purpose and the record of
- 25 decision notes that the construction and operation of the

- 1 HGS is likely to have significant impacts on the Lewis and
- 2 Clark Portage National Historic Landmark. In response, SME
- 3 has revised its proposal to include mitigation for impacts
- 4 to the national historic landmark, although it is unlikely
- 5 that all such impacts can be avoided. SME proposes to move
- 6 HGS facility outside the boundaries of the national
- 7 historic landmark, leaving only the wind generators within
- 8 the landmark's boundaries. SME also proposes to make
- 9 monetary contributions to the Lewis and Clark Interpretive
- 10 Center for land acquisition and library improvements, as
- 11 well as to use landscaping and architectural design to
- return areas to native vegetation, reduce visual impacts,
- 13 and reduce lighting glare.
- 14 As noted in the record of decision, some impacts
- 15 to the agricultural industry can be expected in part
- 16 because some existing farmland would be taken out of
- 17 production. However, staff agrees with the conclusion of
- the appraisal report, included in the application of
- 19 material, that agricultural and industrial operations can
- 20 coexist in close proximity. The staff also agrees with the
- 21 finding in the record of decision that the rezoning will
- 22 have minor to moderately beneficial impacts to the area's
- economy.
- 24 With Goal 2, to protect and maintain Cascade
- 25 County's rural character and the community's historic

- 1 relationship with natural resource development, compliance
- with this goal is difficult to determine because evaluating
- 3 the nature of rural character is a subjective
- 4 determination. Generally speaking the HGS is incongruous
- 5 with rural character and could encourage the conversion of
- 6 adjacent farmland to other industrial uses. Examining the
- 7 four objectives derived from this goal reveals that the
- 8 proposed rezoning is generally not in compliance with this
- 9 goal.
- The first objective seeks to foster the continuance of agriculture and forestry in recognition of
- their economic contribution and the intrinsic natural
- beauty of grazing areas, farmlands, and forests. The
- proposed rezoning will not affect forestry, as the property
- 15 is not forested, nor is it adjacent to forested lands. It
- 16 is also not used as a grazing area, although likely could
- 17 be. The proposed rezoning will negatively affect the
- 18 continuance of agriculture of this site by converting
- 19 agricultural lands to industrial land uses. The impact of
- such a conversion is minimal, however, because property
- does not contain soil of any prime or statewide importance,
- 22 and the LESA evaluation reveals that the property has only
- 23 marginal value for mariculture. The conversion of the
- 24 property to industrial use will increase the economic
- 25 contribution from this particular site in excess of the

- economic contribution from its current agricultural use.
- 2 In addition to the LESA, staff did run the
- 3 agricultural analysis that we use through the USDA as well,
- 4 that the planning board is very familiar with on all of
- 5 your subdivision. And it did not come out as prime
- 6 farmland or land of statewide performance, which is the two
- 7 processes that we continuously use in our other methods.
- 8 The second objective of this goal is to preserve
- 9 Cascade County's scenic beauty and conserve its forests,
- 10 rangelands, and streams with their abundant wildlife and
- 11 good fisheries. The rezoning would not have any
- 12 significant effect on forests or streams as neither are
- located on or near the site. The soils on the property are
- suitable for rangeland, but are not considered to have any
- 15 prime statewide importance, and are a small fraction of the
- 16 total agricultural lands in the county. Thus no
- 17 significant effects on rangelands are expected. Property
- 18 has been used for wheat production and does not contain any
- 19 significant wildlife habitat.
- 20 Record of decision finds that the HGS will have a
- 21 significant effect on visual resources due to the proximity
- of the national historic landmark. SME proposes to
- 23 mitigate impacts to the scenic resources using landscaping,
- 24 earth-tone paints, and agricultural design, native
- 25 vegetation, and shielded lighting. Nevertheless, impacts

- 1 to the county scenic beauty can be expected and a proposal
- 2 will not comply with this objective.
- 3 The third objective seeks to preserve Cascade
- 4 County's open setting by encouraging new development to
- 5 locate near existing towns and rural settlements and by
- 6 discouraging poorly designed land subdivisions and
- 7 commercial development. The proposed rezoning is neither a
- 8 land subdivision or a commercial development as defined in
- 9 Cascade County Zoning Regulations. It is a heavy
- 10 industrial use. However, the development of an HGS is
- 11 located in a rural setting, and it is not located adjacent
- to any existing town or rural settlement.
- 13 The record of decision evaluated two potential
- sites for the HGS1: One at the county's existing
- 15 industrial park within the urban area of Great Falls and
- 16 the propose site on Salem Road. The record of decision
- 17 preferred the Salem Road site, largely due to fewer traffic
- 18 impacts and fewer impacts to low income residents. There
- 19 are some land uses which are better suited to be located
- away from the population centers, and the HGS would appear
- 21 to be one of them. Though this objective was written to
- 22 guide decisions on new residential and commercial
- 23 subdivisions, to the extent it applies to the proposed
- 24 rezoning, the proposal does not serve to protect the
- 25 county's open space setting by encouraging new development

- 1 to be located near existing towns and rural settlements.
- The fourth objective is the assure clean air,
- 3 clean water, a healthful environment, and good community
- 4 appearance. According to the record of decision, the HGS
- 5 will have minor impacts to water quality, long-term minor
- 6 to moderate impacts to air quality, minor impacts to
- 7 biological resources, and minor long-term impacts to human
- 8 health and safety.
- 9 Numerous permits are necessary to allow the
- 10 construction and operation of HGS. SME has obtained a air
- 11 quality permit from the Montana DEQ demonstrating the
- 12 facility's compliance with state air quality requirements.
- 13 SME has also obtained a solid waste permit. SME has also
- 14 obtained a favorable record of decision following the final
- 15 environmental impact statement review process. Therefore,
- 16 having satisfied state and federal permitting requirements,
- 17 the rezoning for the purpose of HGS would assure clean air,
- water, and a healthful environment as measured by those
- 19 permitting processes.
- Whether the proposed rezoning assures a good
- 21 community appearance is a matter of subjective analysis.
- 22 It is certainly understood that many in the community will
- 23 find the conversion of an agricultural parcel to an
- 24 industrial use to have a negative impact on good community
- appearance. However, it must be noted that the

- 1 construction of HGS is permitted within the existing A-2
- 2 zoning district with approval of a special use permit, and
- 3 a conversion to I-2 is not necessarily incongruous with the
- 4 allowable land uses in A-2.
- Goal 3, maintain agricultural economy. Staff
- 6 finds that the proposed rezoning will not have a
- 7 significant effect either positively or negatively on the
- 8 goal to maintain the county's agricultural economy. The
- 9 proposal permanently removes approximately 670 acres of
- 10 land use for agricultural purposes from agricultural uses
- 11 as does nearly any rezoning from agricultural to some other
- 12 land use. However, the proposal does not have a
- 13 significant effect on the four objectives derived from this
- 14 goal.
- 15 First, the soils on the property are not
- 16 considered to be prime soils or have any state-wide
- importance, and a LESA evaluation found the site to have
- 18 marginal value for agricultural uses. Thus the rezoning
- does not contravene the objective to protect the most
- 20 productive soil types. Second, the rezoning will continue
- 21 to protect soils against erosion by requiring the site to
- 22 be maintained to prevent erosion through the zoning
- 23 location-conformance permit and in accordance with Montana
- 24 DEQ requirements for controlling storm water runoff. Third
- 25 the proposed rezoning will not contravene the objective to

- 1 protect the floodplain from non-agricultural development,
- 2 as the site is not located within the floodplain. Finally,
- 3 while the proposed rezoning does not foster any value added
- 4 industry, neither will it negatively affect the county's
- 5 ability to continue to encourage such as objective.
- Goal 4, to retain the presence of the U.S.
- 7 military in Cascade County. Staff finds the rezoning
- 8 proposal can be considered to have a positive effect on
- 9 Goal 4, to retain the presence of the U.S. military in
- 10 Cascade County. Policy derived from this goal demonstrate
- 11 that it does not directly apply to a rezoning application
- such as this. As objectives, the goal encourages the
- county to utilize the federal congressional delegation to
- 14 retain the current military status at a minimum, and
- 15 encourages a reactivation on the runway at Malmstrom for a
- 16 fixed-wing operation.
- 17 The application suggests that the rezoning will
- have a positive effect on the county's ability to retain
- 19 the presence of the U.S. military. Over the last 20 years,
- 20 the Department of Defense has been required to employ eight
- 21 criteria to guide it in its base closure and realignment
- 22 recommendations to the present. Two of the criteria focus
- on the ability of the base and its infrastructure to
- 24 accommodate personnel and mission requirements. The
- 25 availability of significant amounts of electrical energy

- 1 would likely improve Malmstrom Air Force Base's competitive
- 2 posture and its ability to preserve current missions and
- 3 gain additional missions.
- 4 Further, in response to recent announcement that
- 5 Malmstrom Air Force Base is considering building a coal to
- 6 liquid fuel manufacturing facility, which would require
- 7 significant amounts of electrical energy, the applicants
- 8 note that the HGS would be able to provide stable, reliable
- 9 source of electrical energy. While staff acknowledges that
- stable and reliable source of energy would be a positive
- 11 factor in locating such a facility at Malmstrom, there is
- 12 no certainty that the great availability of energy will
- 13 result in the retention or addition of military missions or
- 14 a decision to build a coal to liquid facility at Malmstrom.
- 15 Goal 5, preserve and enhance the rural, friendly,
- 16 and independent lifestyle currently enjoyed by Cascade
- 17 County citizens. The subjective nature of this goal makes
- it difficult to analyze in the context of the HGS, and the
- 19 staff finds that the goal's objectives generally do not
- apply in this instance. For example, Objective A seeks to
- 21 maintain the county's citizens' independent lifestyle,
- 22 while minimizing governmental intervention to the extent
- 23 possible, consistent with the requirements for continually
- evolving economy and constantly changing population. This
- 25 objective appears geared more as a directive to limit

- 1 governmental regulation rather than a tool to evaluate
- 2 individual projects. Similarly, Objective C is directed at
- 3 improving fire prevention measures through the subdivision
- 4 review process, which does not apply to this rezoning.
- 5 Objective D is aimed at continued efforts to support the
- 6 county's strong educational and health services sectors,
- 7 which would not be affected either positively or negatively
- 8 by the proposed rezoning.
- 9 The proposed rezoning does not fully comply with
- 10 Objective B to preserve and promote Cascade County's rich
- 11 cultural heritage, rooted in natural resource development
- 12 and reflected in its numerous historic sites and
- archaeological areas. According to the application there
- are no archaeological areas on the property, and their
- 15 rezoning would not affect such resources. The rezoning
- 16 does not promote the county's cultural heritage, but it is
- 17 difficult to identify a rezoning project that would.
- 18 However, according to the record of decision, HGS will have
- 19 a significant effect on the national historic landmark,
- 20 particularly due to its visual impacts. As noted herein,
- 21 SME has proposed a number of techniques to mitigate the
- 22 impact, and the record of decision found the proposed site
- to be preferable and acceptable, despite the potential
- impacts to the national historic landmark.
- 25 So for the overall compliance, it is clear from

- 1 the application materials, FEIS, and the record of decision
- 2 that there are very limited, suitable locations for a
- 3 facility such as the HGS, and this factor has been taken
- 4 into consideration in determining the overall compliance
- 5 with the growth policy. With these principles in mind,
- 6 staff finds the proposed rezoning generally complies with
- 7 the 2006 Cascade County growth policy, and the level of
- 8 compliance is acceptable. When the county adopted the
- 9 county-wide zoning, the county determined that electrical
- 10 generation facilities are appropriate land uses within the
- 11 agricultural zoning district, upon satisfying the special
- 12 use permit process.
- 13 Converting the subject property to I-2, so long
- as it is limited to an HGS facility, would not be
- significantly different than allowing such a facility in
- 16 the existing A-2 district with a special use permit. The
- 17 proposal meets the growth policy's goal to sustain and
- strengthen the economic well-being of the county's
- 19 citizens. The proposal does not have a significant effect,
- either positively or negatively, on the county's goal to
- 21 maintain the agricultural economy. The growth policy's
- 22 goal to retain the presence of the U.S. military does not
- directly apply, but nor does the rezoning have any
- 24 significant effect, either positively or negatively, on
- 25 this goal.

1 Goal 2, protecting the county's rural character 2 and the community's historic relationship with natural 3 resource development, is not met; but this goal is the one most at odds with Goal 1, the desire to strengthen the 5 county's economic well-being. Many of the objectives of 6 Goal 5 do not apply to the proposal, but the one that does, 7 preserving the cultural heritage, is not met due to the 8 impacts on the national historic landmark. 9 So then we look at the rest of the criteria. The 10 second one is whether the zoning regulations have been 11 designed to lessen congestion in the streets. Primary 12 roads to the proposed site are US Highway 87/89 east of 13 Great Falls. This is a four-lane, paved undivided highway. Montana Highway 228, which is Highwood Road, is a two-lane, 14 paved highway. And Salem Road, a graded, gravel surfaced, 15 16 two-lane county maintained road. 17 Nearly all rezoning requests lead to land uses, 18 which cause additional traffic generation, and a proposed 19 rezoning does not feel this consideration simply because 20 traffic increases. Rather the question is more 21 consideration of whether traffic impacts can be reasonably 22 accommodated or mitigated to avoid or minimize congestion 23 caused by increased development. The FEIS noted that only short-term, moderate impacts from construction traffic can 24

25

be expected.

1	SME proposes a number of traffic mitigation
2	steps, including the preparation of traffic mitigation
3	studies in cooperation with the Montana Department of
4	Transportation. Through the zoning conformance permit, the
5	applicant will also be required to work with Cascade County
6	to develop a traffic mitigation plan for Salem Road. All
7	necessary permits and mitigation plans will be completed
8	and approved prior to issuance of a location conformance
9	permit for any construction. Staff believes that proposed
10	use for the zoning amendment will be implemented by both
11	MDT and Cascade County to lessen congestion in the streets.
12	Given the significant additional traffic
13	increases on Salem Road, particularly during construction,
14	Salem Road should be improved to county standards with an
15	asphalt surface. The cost of which should be borne by SME.
16	In addition to protecting the road surface, paving will
17	minimize health and safety problems with associated
18	associated with dust from gravel roads.
19	With respect to Number 3, whether the zoning
20	regulations have been designed to secure safety from fire
21	panic and other dangers, subject property is located in the
22	Sand Coulee fire district. This is a voluntary fire
23	department whose station is located approximately 15 miles
24	from the proposed location of this site. Applicant
25	proposes that the Highwood Generating Station would be

- 1 equipped with the state-of-the-art internal emergency fire
- 2 suppression system. The applicant has indicated that the
- 3 Great Falls Fire Department would also be available to
- 4 respond in an emergency.
- 5 The applicant has also indicated that the
- 6 roadways to the site will be paved and will allow adequate
- 7 ingress and egress for emergency response and/or
- 8 evacuation. Prior to the issuance of location conformance
- 9 permit, Cascade County would require that the construction
- 10 and paving of Salem Road be completed to at least the
- 11 Cascade County Subdivision Road Paving Standards and
- 12 certified to that effect by a licensed professional
- 13 engineer. Prior to issuing a location conformance permit,
- 14 Cascade County would require all mutual aid agreements to
- 15 be in writing and signed by the respective agencies
- 16 authorizing mutual aid.
- 17 The location conformance permit would also
- 18 require that the State of Montana Department of Labor and
- 19 Industry Building Codes Bureau issue all electrical,
- building, mechanical, plumbing, boiler, elevator, and fire
- 21 certificates or permits be reviewed and approved prior to
- or as a condition of its issuance. Staff believes that
- 23 with the outlined conditions, the proposed use for the
- 24 zoning amendment will be implemented to secure safety from
- 25 fire panic, other dangers.

- 1 Number 4, whether the zoning regulations have 2 been designed to promote public health and general welfare, 3 staff acknowledges that there's much debate and disagreement in the community about the public health 5 implications of the HGS. To date, SME has been issued an 6 air quality permit and a solid waste license demonstrating 7 compliance with state environmental requirements. 8 The FEIS and record of decision concluded that 9 none of the environmental impacts of the plant would be significant and that emissions will be well within the 10 11 National Ambient Air Quality Standards. Wastewater from 12 the plant will be processed at the Great Falls Municipal 13 Water Treatment Facility under an industrial pretreatment program permit. And raw water will be taken from the 14 15 Missouri River. 16 Construction techniques and storm water runoff requirements must meet the standards of the Montana 17 Department of Environmental Quality. As with any 18 19 industrial development, prior to the issuance of location 20 conformance permit, conditions will be placed on the applicant requiring all federal, state, and local laws, 21
- 23 According to the FEIS and the record of decision, 24 impacts to the Lewis and Clark National Historic Landmark 25 will be significant and adverse due to visual and noise

rules, and regulations to be met.

22

- 1 issues. Proposed mitigation methods include on-site
- 2 landscaping and use of earth-tone colors for the plant
- 3 facility and appropriate lighting.
- 4 Prior to the issuance of a location conformance
- 5 permit, Cascade County will require the applicant to submit
- 6 landscaping and lighting design proposals for review and
- 7 approval prior to any construction. Staff believes that
- 8 with the outlining conditions imposed by state, federal,
- 9 and local permitting requirement, the proposal will be
- designed to promote public health and general welfare.
- 11 Number 5, whether the zoning regulations have
- been designed to provide adequate light and air, again,
- 13 staff acknowledges that there's much debate and
- 14 disagreement among public comments about the public health
- 15 implications of the HGS. However, SME has been issued an
- 16 Air Quality Permit, demonstrating compliance with state
- 17 environmental requirements. The FEIS and record of
- 18 decision concluded that the proposed facility will have
- 19 non-significant impacts to air quality on site and nearby
- and will not have a significant impact of light or haze to
- 21 any Class I or Class II areas.
- 22 Staff believes the potential for an impact of
- 23 nighttime glare does exist from the lighting of the
- 24 facility. Prior to issuance of a location-conformance
- 25 permit, the applicant will be required to demonstrate a

- 1 mitigation plan, which will reduce the amount, location,
- 2 and direction of glare from this facility. Staff believes
- 3 that with these conditions set forth, the proposal will be
- 4 designed to provide adequate light and air.
- Number 6, whether the zoning regulations have
- 6 been designed to prevent the overcrowding of land,
- 7 according to the application, the rezoning is requested
- 8 solely to facilitate the construction of the HGS facility
- 9 and no other industrial uses are proposed. Given the rural
- 10 location of the facility and the applicant's limitation to
- 11 a single use, the rezoning will not contribute to an
- 12 overcrowding of land. The application has indicated -- has
- 13 also indicated there will be no residential structures
- 14 associated with the proposed site.
- 15 Current housing market and development of
- 16 subdivision and housing in this area indicates that
- 17 adequate housing should be obtainable by any workers moving
- 18 into the area. School district comments received during
- 19 subdivision proposals have indicated the ability of local
- 20 school districts to accommodate additional students. Staff
- 21 believes that this proposal has been designed to prevent
- 22 overcrowding of land.
- Number 7, whether the zoning regulations have
- 24 been designed to avoid undue concentration of population.
- 25 The rezoning is requested solely to facilitate the

construction of HGS facility and no other industrial uses 1 2 are proposed. Given the rural location of the facility and 3 applicant's limitation to a single use, the rezoning will not contribute to an undue concentration of population. 5 There is not residential development proposed as part of 6 this rezoning, and the most significant concentration of 7 people will occur as a result from the temporary employment 8 of the construction workers. This temporary influx of 9 construction workers will not cause an undue concentration of population. The staff believes that this proposal has 10 11 been designed to avoid undue concentration of population. 12 Number 8, whether the rezoning regulations have 13 been designed to facilitate the adequate provision of transportation, water, sewer, schools, parks, and other 14 public requirements, due to the single, industrial use 15 16 proposed for the rezoned parcel, staff does not expect the 17 proposal to have any long-term effects on schools, parks, 18 or other public requirements. Once operational, the HGS 19 facility is anticipated to create 75 permanent jobs, which 20 will not have a noticeable effect on school or park capacities or similar public requirements. 21 22 SME has indicated, via the application and the 23 FEIS, that it will work with the Montana Department of Transportation in performing a traffic impact study and 24

analysis and mitigating any of the transportation impacts

25

- determined in these studies. Currently proposed mitigation
- of traffic impacts includes the construction of turn lanes
- 3 on Highwood Road and an overpass to route train traffic
- 4 over the road. The FEIS and record of decision conclude
- 5 that the HGS will not have any long-term transportation
- 6 related impacts. Further, they note that the Salem Road
- 7 site is much preferred to the industrial park site, because
- 8 it does not require train and truck traffic to pass through
- 9 Great Falls.
- 10 In accordance with the Cascade County zoning
- 11 regulations, SME would be required to prepare a traffic
- 12 impact study and proposed mitigation for Salem Road prior
- to the issuance of a location-conformance permit.
- 14 Improving Salem Road to county standards with a paved
- 15 surface would be required to protect the road surface and
- 16 eliminate dust problems. Staff believes that with the
- various conditions set forth, the application has been
- designed to facilitate the adequate provision of
- 19 transportation, water, sewage, schools, parks, and other
- 20 public requirements.
- Number 9, whether the zoning regulations have
- 22 been made with reasonable consideration to the character of
- 23 the district, staff acknowledges that the construction and
- 24 operation of the HGS is out of character with the existing
- 25 agricultural land uses in the vicinity of the proposed

- 1 rezoning. Nevertheless, construction and operation of the
- 2 HGS in not necessarily out of character with the land uses
- 3 allowed under the existing A-2 zoning district. A-2 zoning
- 4 district allows a wide variety of land uses in addition to
- 5 traditional agricultural operations.
- 6 Uses permitted by right include campgrounds, R.V.
- 7 parks, daycare centers, nursing homes, golf courses,
- 8 publicly owned buildings and facilities, schools, churches,
- 9 and residences. Land uses permitted with a special use
- 10 permit include telecommunications facilities, quarries
- 11 hospitals, airports, solid waste disposal sites, feedlots,
- 12 mobile home parks, motor sport complexes, shopping centers,
- 13 junkyards, outdoor entertainment facilities, and electrical
- 14 generation facilities. Thus, the rezoning is not necessary
- 15 to accommodate the HGS facility, as such a use is
- 16 permissible with a special use permit.
- 17 It's clear from the application materials, the
- 18 FEIS and the record of decision that there are very limited
- 19 suitable locations for a facility such as the HGS. When
- the county adopted its county-wide zoning, the county
- 21 determined that electrical generation facilities are
- 22 appropriate land uses within the agricultural zoning
- 23 district upon satisfying the special use permit process.
- 24 So long as the rezoning is limited to the HGS facility, the
- 25 rezoning is not significantly out of character with the

- land uses permitted in the A-2 district with a special use permit.
- Number 10, whether the rezoning regulations have
- 4 been made with reasonable consideration to the district's
- 5 peculiar suitability for particular uses, without question,
- 6 the HGS is a facility that has unique site requirements.
- 7 SME's consulting engineers prepared a statewide site
- 8 selection study and identified the Salem Road sites as the
- 9 preferred alternative. The site's access to water and
- 10 wastewater facilities, electrical transmission line, and
- 11 rail transportation, combined with a relative lack of
- 12 environmental and other impacts as addressed in the FEIS,
- 13 demonstrate the site's particular suitability for the HGS.
- 14 The property's current and past use for wheat
- 15 production also demonstrates the property's suitability for
- agricultural uses, despite the fact that the soils are not
- 17 considered to have prime or statewide importance. In an
- area of predominantly agricultural land uses, the property
- and surrounding properties are obviously suitable for
- 20 continued agricultural use. That said, the existing A-2
- 21 agricultural zoning classification does allow a wide
- variety of other land uses, and I've listed those
- 23 previously.
- 24 The A-2 district also allows the construction and
- 25 operation of an electrical generation facility with a

- 1 special use permit without converting the property to the
- 2 I-2 zoning classification. Thus, the rezoning, when
- 3 limited to the proposed HGS facility as proposed in the
- 4 application, effectively does not change the uses that
- 5 could occur on the property.
- 6 Finally, Cascade County does not have enough
- 7 heavy industrial I-2 zoned areas within the county to
- 8 accommodate the use proposed in this application.
- 9 Therefore, staff believes that the site and application has
- 10 been made with reasonable consideration to the district's
- 11 peculiar suitability for particular uses.
- 12 Number 11, whether the zoning regulations have
- been made with a view to conserve the value of buildings.
- 14 The proposed rezoning property is vacant, as are adjacent
- 15 lands to the east and to the south. Adjacent lands to the
- 16 north and west are owned by the applicants who maintain a
- 17 residence on that property. According to the FEIS,
- development of the HGS may reduce market values to nearby
- 19 rural, agricultural land affecting sales of those lands.
- The FEIS further states that property values are less
- likely to be affected, but if they are reduced, then there
- 22 would be repercussions on land assessments and property
- 23 taxes.
- 24 An appraisal report submitted with the
- application concludes that the HGS would have no diminution

- of value to any neighboring property. The appraisal report
- 2 also concludes that agricultural uses and industrial
- 3 operations can coexist without negative effects. The
- 4 applicant has indicated that landscaping, lighting,
- 5 building colors, et cetera, will be done in an effort to
- 6 minimize the impact of the facility on the site, hopefully
- 7 helping to conserve the value of neighboring buildings and
- 8 property. Therefore, the staff believes that the
- 9 application has been made with a view to conserving the
- 10 value of buildings.
- 11 Number 12, whether the zoning regulations have
- been made with a view to encouraging the most appropriate
- use of land throughout the jurisdictional area. As noted,
- the unique requirements of an operation like the HGS
- 15 significantly limit the suitability locations for such
- 16 facilities. Additionally, they are better suited to being
- 17 located away from population centers for a variety of
- 18 reasons, including train and truck traffic, noise and
- 19 visual impact.
- 20 FEIS and record of decision concluded that the
- 21 proposed site would not have significant environmental
- impact and was preferred over locating the HGS in the
- 23 Central Montana Agricultural and Technology Park,
- 24 industrial park, located just north of the City of Great
- 25 Falls. FEIS also concluded that the HGS would not have

- 1 significant impacts on adjacent farmland and the
- 2 continuation of agricultural land uses.
- 3 Whether the HGS facility is the most appropriate
- 4 use of the land is a somewhat subjective determination, but
- 5 the sufficient support exists to demonstrate that the site
- 6 is appropriate for such a facility and will not be
- 7 incompatible with the area's agricultural land uses.
- 8 Further, electrical generation facilities are
- 9 allowed with a special use permit in the existing A-2
- 10 district and limiting the rezoning solely to the HGS as
- 11 proposed in the application is consistent with the
- 12 allowable special use. Staff, therefore, feels that this
- 13 site and application has been made with a view to
- 14 encouraging the most appropriate use of land throughout the
- 15 jurisdictional area.
- 16 With all of that, it is recommended that the
- 17 planning board recommend to the county commission approval
- 18 of the request to rezone Parcels Number 5264100, Number
- 19 5264200, Number 5264300 in Section 24; and Parcel
- No. 5365200 in Section 25, Township 21 North, Range 5 East,
- 21 Cascade County, Montana, from agricultural A-2 to I-2 heavy
- 22 industrial.
- 23 At this time I will answer board's questions. If
- the board chooses, it can also wait until after the public
- 25 hearing and then ask questions of the staff as well.

- 1 MR. NICHOLSON: What is the status of the
- 2 litigations that are pending and probably won't be resolved
- 3 until January? It says on Page 11 there's --
- 4 MR. CLIFTON: Correct. They are ongoing. There
- 5 is litigation ongoing as to the air quality permits that
- 6 have been issued, as well as a solid waste permit. And
- 7 those will be resolved at some point in the future. The
- 8 status of those does not prevent an applicant from
- 9 submitting an application to be heard in front of our
- 10 board.
- 11 MR. NICHOLSON: I would like to -- there's a lot
- 12 of people here that came to voice their opinion, and I know
- 13 some of them have -- it's going to take longer than five
- 14 minutes.
- 15 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: We can't hear those
- 16 questions.
- 17 MR. NICHOLSON: I know that there are people here
- who have come a long ways and taking time off from their
- jobs, and I don't think a five-minute time limit is enough
- 20 for what they have -- some of them would have to say. I
- 21 would like to move that we eliminate that five-minute time
- 22 limit at least for this meeting.
- 23 MR. CLIFTON: That would be up to the board. The
- 24 board passed, in previous meetings quite awhile back,
- 25 passed a five-minute rule. That would be up to the board,

- 1 if they wanted to second the motion and make a favorable
- 2 approval of that.
- 3 CHAIRMAN COX: Do I have a second? I don't have
- 4 a second.
- 5 MR. CLIFTON: So the motion will die with no
- 6 second.
- 7 CHAIRMAN COX: Any other questions of the board?
- 8 MR. CLIFTON: All right. At this time, prior to
- 9 the chairman calling for proponents, I will just remind
- 10 everyone of what we talked about before, and that would be
- 11 of the process. At this time, Mr. Chairman, I will take my
- 12 seat and turn it over to you.
- 13 CHAIRMAN COX: Are we going to have a
- 14 presentation?
- 15 MR. CLIFTON: I'm sorry. That is correct. The
- 16 applicants will present first. I'm sorry. Applicants,
- developers, Mary, did you want to lead, or Tim?
- MS. JARACZESKI: Good morning, my name is Mary
- 19 Jaraczeski. I'm here today on behalf of the applicants,
- 20 the Urquharts, and also Southern Montana Electric. I want
- 21 to start the day by thanking the County Planning Department
- 22 and the planning board for having us here today and finding
- a venue large enough to accommodate all of the interested
- 24 parties.
- I just wanted to do a brief introduction of the

- 1 people that will be presenting on behalf of the applicants
- 2 and Southern Montana today. Our first speaker will be Mary
- 3 Urquhart. She's one of the landowners. She and her
- 4 husband Red and Scott and Linda Urquhart are the applicants
- 5 for the rezoning. Following Mary will be Tim Gregori. Tim
- 6 Gregori is the general manager for Southern Montana
- 7 Electric. Accompanying him are Jeff Chaffee, Jeff Chaffee
- 8 is the lead environmental engineer from Bison Engineering;
- 9 and also Kevin Cavanaugh, Kevin Cavanaugh is the project
- 10 principal from Stanley Consultants. Neil Ugrin and I will
- 11 be discussing the rezoning and the legal issues. We're
- 12 counsel for the Urquharts and Southern Montana Electric.
- 13 So I'll turn this program over to Mary Urquhart.
- MARY URQUHART: Mr. Chairman and members of the
- 15 planning board, I am Mary Urquhart, one of the landowners
- of the farmland that we wish to rezone and think rezoning
- is a good idea. I am also a licensed registered nurse and
- have been one for 51 years.
- 19 Southern Montana has always been honest and
- 20 upfront with us. In fact, they flew the landowners back to
- 21 Maysville, Kentucky, to show us a coal plant that ours
- 22 would be patterned after. And in the three days that we
- 23 were -- we toured the plant and found it to be very clean
- 24 and quiet. In fact, you could stand anywhere in the plant
- and carry on a normal conversation and be heard. There

- were flowers and green grass growing all around the plant
- and green vegetation as far as the eye could see. Not the
- 3 brown scourge that is predicted by our opponents.
- 4 Our family has been threatened, if we go forward
- 5 with this. This does not scare us, as we feel the
- 6 community and southern Montana needs this plant to be
- 7 built. It will provide jobs for young people and others of
- 8 the local area first. 400 to 650 jobs at the peak of
- 9 construction and about 75 permanent jobs upon completion.
- 10 So let's quit quibbling and put these men and women to work
- 11 building the plant and get it on the tax base and put the
- 12 projected \$9.1 million in taxes to work.
- 13 The Urguhart family has worked very hard to
- 14 preserve the lower portage campsite and have it on the
- 15 register of historic sites. We own it and not, as some
- 16 people think, the government owns it. As far as the
- 17 national historic trail is concerned, our family was never
- 18 contacted or gave our consent to declare the trail a
- 19 national historic landmark. And then declared each site of
- it as hallowed ground, thus encompassing over 2000 acres of
- our ground and 400 acres of Scott's ground.
- 22 We intend to keep living on this ground, which is
- 23 about 7000 acres that is downwind from the proposed plant,
- 24 and continue to farm this land as we've always done. We
- feel this is of tremendous importance to the community, and

- 1 we feel that SME is the one to do it right to be a good
- 2 neighbor that we want.
- 3 Thank you for listening to me.
- 4 TIM GREGORI: Mr. Chairman, members of the
- 5 planning board, for the record, my name is Tim Gregori, and
- 6 I'm the general manager of Southern Montana Electric
- 7 Generation and Transmission Cooperative.
- 8 Southern Montana is the entity that is proposing
- 9 the development of the Highwood Generating Station,
- 10 approximately eight miles east of Great Falls on the
- 11 property that is currently owned by the Urquharts. And
- this morning what we would like to do is give a brief
- overview of the project and the phases we have gone through
- in developing the project and selecting the site's proposed
- 15 location of the Highwood Generating Station. Having Jeff
- 16 Chaffee give you a few comments on where we are with regard
- 17 to permitting, the environmental impact, the air quality
- 18 permit, and other related permits necessary to construct
- 19 this facility. We'll have Kevin Cavanaugh from Stanley
- 20 Consultants, project principal on engineering, give a brief
- 21 overview of engineering. And then we've also brought with
- us a video from the folks in Maysville, Kentucky, where
- 23 you'll hear from the CEO of the East Kentucky Power plant
- that built the Maysville facility. You will hear a brief
- 25 presentation by the mayor of Maysville, Kentucky, and one

- of the judges in that area, on the impact of those
- 2 facilities in that area and what you may expect in Great
- 3 Falls, particularly out near the Urquhart property.
- 4 The items that I would like to talk about quickly
- 5 are, first of all, why are doing this, in other words, what
- 6 are our load requirements; what did we find when we went to
- 7 the market, we tried to find alternatives to building this
- 8 facility; how did we evaluate our various alternatives; and
- 9 why did we select this site; then real quickly what is the
- 10 latest development with regard to carbon capture and
- 11 sequestration and how we want to continue being good
- 12 neighbors, not only in the Great Falls area, Cascade
- 13 County, State of Montana, and demonstrate the carbon
- 14 capture and sequestration as possible for a facility like
- this, if we're given time to develop it appropriately.
- 16 First of all, with regard to the load. Southern
- 17 Montana serves five electric distribution co-operatives in
- 18 the City of Great Falls. Over the course of the past
- 19 several years, we've experienced considerable load growth.
- From 2004 to 2005 our load requirements increased 12
- 21 percent. In 2005 to 2006 our load requirements increased
- 22 14 percent. For 2006 to 2007 we're on track to have
- 23 greater than 7 percent load increase. And as this graph
- 24 shows, you can see the line on the left representing 2006
- 25 requirement, and the purple line on the right representing

- 1 2007 requirements for the first nine months, and I have
- October, just about ready to add this. It takes about two
- 3 months to get everything up.
- 4 We have had greater requirements every month but
- one of all of those months, and some months, particularly
- in January and out towards the fall months, we can see
- 7 significant growth of our load requirements, primarily due
- 8 to air conditioning load and agricultural requirements of
- 9 members we serve. If you overlay that over our long-term
- 10 projection for our requirements, you can see, if you look
- 11 at the chart, at the very left-hand side, for 2007, we're
- 12 already up against the point where we lose our first
- 13 contract to the Bonneville Power Administration in July of
- 14 2008. And you can see when we move into 2009, we have a
- 15 significant deficit with regard to requiring the power
- 16 needs of our member citizens.
- 17 If we were to go to the market, we would be hit
- with a significant cost that in many of our agricultural
- 19 communities would be the death nail to a lot of the farms
- and businesses that we serve. As you can see by this
- 21 graph, there is a steady trend of increase in power costs.
- 22 And you are also seeing an increase in some of the
- 23 nontraditional costs of power. For example, if you look at
- the line that is kind of a lavender color, the purplish
- 25 line, you can see that it is, at times, actually above the

- 1 top blue line. The top blue line is what it costs to buy
- firm electric energy. In other words, you go out and get a
- 3 long-term contract with somebody, and that is what you pay
- for the price. We're actually seeing nonfirm, off-peak
- 5 power costing more than firm off-peak power, because we are
- 6 suffering serious decreases in power availability in the
- 7 region. And there is a need for Highwood Station, not only
- 8 to meet our members' needs, but also to provide stability
- 9 in the region.
- 10 If you take a look at the alternatives and why we
- 11 decided that building our own facility was the best choice,
- 12 the first thing I would like to call to your attention, the
- Pacific northwest is heading towards a load resource
- imbalance. In other words, traditionally with a utility
- 15 system such as ours, you have to provide a certain amount
- 16 of reserve capacity. In other words, if the power plant
- 17 breaks, you don't get into a situation where you start
- 18 having brownouts, because you have had an instability in
- 19 the system because of a lack of backup generation. This
- 20 graph even shows projected generation be built. Our
- 21 facility, by the way, is included in that projection. And
- 22 what it shows is that by 2015, Pacific Northwest is going
- 23 to go into load deficit. In other words, we will have
- 24 demand times greater than our resources. And that is not
- inconsistent with projections on a federal level. U.S.

- 1 Department of Energy projects between 2005 and 2030 we will
- 2 have electricity demands increasing 40 percent. That is
- 3 net of conservation in some of the projects that are
- 4 already planned.
- 5 It's taken us approximately ten years -- it will
- 6 take approximately ten years from beginning to end to bring
- 7 the Highwood Station on line. We have been at this almost
- 8 five years already. We have a five-year construction
- 9 schedule. And if you overlay that with the problems of
- 10 transmission, in other words, flowing the power onto the
- 11 grid once the facility is built, you can see that it's very
- 12 difficult to bring a new facility on line.
- 13 We've heard a lot of comments, why are you
- building the plant in Great Falls, why are you not building
- in southeastern Montana and flow the power up to this
- 16 region. There's a one-word answer to that, and it's called
- 17 transmission. Highwood Station can come on line with
- 18 relatively few improvements to the transmission grid. If
- 19 you look at the area near Great Falls, we happen to sit in
- very close proximity to some of the last remaining capacity
- on the transmission to flow the power.
- 22 And, furthermore, we hear, well, you're going put
- 23 the power on the line in Montana, near Great Falls, and
- 24 flow it to southeastern Montana. Electricity is not like
- 25 herding cattle. You don't have blue ear tags and green ear

- tags and yellow ear tags, and when you're sorting them
- 2 through the chute, you try to cut out the blues and the
- 3 greens and the yellows. Electricity from Highwood Station
- 4 will be consumed here. It's only through contractual path
- 5 that we have the power flowing down to that area. So at
- 6 any given time, the facility will provide electricity to
- 7 keep the grid stable in this community. So if you want
- 8 solid and profitability economic growth in this area, the
- 9 best way to have it is through affordable and reliable
- 10 electric energy. And this will help stabilize the electric
- 11 grid.
- 12 It also means we will not have to take other
- 13 pieces of land out of production or adversely affect other
- 14 areas of historic value by constructing transmission lines,
- 15 because, with the exceptions of a few modern improvements
- to the NorthWestern system, there is adequate capacity to
- include our facility.
- 18 Lately we've heard a lot of talk about carbon
- 19 capture and sequestration. You can hardly pick the paper
- 20 up without talking about global warming. It just so
- 21 happens, and you'll hear more from the folks from Maysville
- here in a little bit, one of the attributes of the CFB
- 23 boiler, circulating fluidized bed, with our integrated
- 24 emissions control strategy is it is readily available to
- 25 have add-on equipment that could deal with carbon capture

- and sequestration. And so what we're going to do is take a
- good system, and with the help of the United States
- 3 Department of Energy, and perhaps Alston Power, Southern
- 4 Montana can put a test facility out there that can
- demonstrate, not only to the nation, but perhaps even to
- 6 the world, you can take coal, burn it in a clean facility
- 7 with carbon capture and sequestration, if you're given the
- 8 opportunity to demonstrate that.

25

and sequestration.

9 Alston Power and Southern Montana will submit an application to the United Sates Department of Energy to 10 11 have Highwood Station be a demonstration project to show 12 that carbon can be captured and sequestered in suitable 13 locations. We just happen to be very lucky. If you look at this map, particularly up toward the Shelby area, around 14 the Kevin dome, we just happen to be in close proximity to 15 16 one of the sites identified by the United State Department 17 of Energy Carbon Capture and Sequestration Partnership that 18 is operating out of Montana State University, one of the 19 better places in the United States to capture and sequester 20 carbon. There is a whole lot of legal issues there on 21 surface rights, who owns the minerals, who owns the CO2 22 when it goes into the ground. We know that in time that 23 will have to be sorted out if we are going to have a meaningful energy policy that contemplates carbon capture 24

1 My only reason for bringing this up is that 2 Highwood Station, as you look through our project 3 milestones, has really tried to work closely with the environmental communities, the people in Great Falls, and 5 the opponents of the project, and as much as we possibly 6 can modify or design to accommodate a number of requests. 7 For example, we have our site under acquisition, but we 8 have an air quality permit that demonstrates that there 9 will be no adverse effect from Highwood Station from an air quality standpoint. We have the environmental impact 10 11 statement, complete with a favorable record of decision, as 12 you heard from your staff, there were no adverse effects on 13 air, land, and water with regard to the construction of 14 Highwood Station. 15 We've also applied for, on a voluntary basis, in 16 keeping with our commitment to Sue Dickinson, we went out 17 and got a voluntary solid waste disposal license to store 18 the solid waste on site for the entire life of the project. 19 And that will be monitored by the state to make sure we 20 have compliance. 21 From the water side, we have raw water, waste 22 water, and potable water agreements in place. And we're going to take our waste water back to one of the 23 state-of-the-art water treatment facilities in the State of 24

Montana, have it treated by the City of Great Falls before

25

- 1 it goes back into the river. I think it's important to
- 2 note that when the water goes back, it will cleaner than it
- 3 was when it actually came out. And also, we're returning
- 4 25 percent of our water back to the river to be recycled
- 5 over and over and over through our facility.
- 6 We also have our network transmission agreement
- 7 in place. We have an operating/spending agreement and
- 8 memorandum agreement in place. We have state land board
- 9 approval for us to cross the river and cross state land.
- 10 And last, but certainly not least, we work with local labor
- 11 officials to put in place a project labor agreement to
- 12 ensure that the labor that builds this project will come
- 13 first from the Great Falls area and Cascade County, second
- 14 from the State of Montana, and third from the region.
- We've kept our commitment to the union boys, and
- we want to have a union plant that is built by good,
- 17 skilled labor that not only gets to build the plant, but
- operate the plant, and have the plant serve as a training
- 19 facility for others to be able to come and learn the
- various crafts, as well as learn how to operate a
- 21 state-of-the-art facility. This will be a facility that
- 22 can also provide educational opportunities for the local
- 23 community for folks who want to have high paying jobs in
- the operation of electric facilities.
- 25 You know, we spent a lot of time and a lot of

- 1 money trying to accommodate the issue of the Lewis and
- 2 Clark national historic landmark. We're very respective of
- 3 the importance of the Lewis and Clark issue and heritage of
- 4 Lewis and Clark in Great Falls. As you can see by this
- 5 map, we moved the facility outside the boundaries of the
- 6 national historic landmark. These cells represent the area
- 7 where we will store the ash in a facility over the entire
- 8 life of operation, and state approved and monitored
- 9 landfill.
- 10 We have four wind turbines that sit out on the
- 11 landmark, but you can have four wind -- you can have six
- 12 wind turbines sitting up here on the hill that are also
- visible from the landmark as well.
- 14 You know, we have spent a lot of time trying to
- 15 work with folks, and we want to continue to be good
- 16 stewards and good citizens. We think over the life of the
- 17 project, Highwood Station will be a good opportunity for
- 18 the City of Great Falls to have affordable, reliable,
- 19 quality electric energy and related service. And with that
- I will turn it over to Jeff Chaffee real quick, and he can
- 21 deal with the environmental issue.
- JEFF CHAFFEE: Thank you, Tim, and good morning.
- For the record, my name is Jeff Chaffee. I'm with Bison
- 24 Engineering out of Helena, Montana office. I've been
- 25 working for Southern Montana Electric on environmental

- 1 issues for a number of years now.
- I just wanted to provide a real brief overview of
- 3 the environmental permitting for the project. First of
- 4 all, as you heard Mr. Clifton state, an environmental
- 5 impact statement has been issued for the project. Just for
- 6 demonstration purposes, this is the EIS. That took about
- 7 two to three years to complete. A number of public
- 8 hearings were held on that EIS. All of the comments from
- 9 the public were considered in that process, about 1600
- 10 pages in that EIS document. A record of decision was
- 11 issued in May of this year on the EIS recommending the
- 12 project go forward at the Salem site, and has been
- mentioned that the basic finding of the EIS is there's no
- 14 adverse impact to the air, land, and water from the
- 15 emissions from the project.
- 16 Also, as you've heard, there was an adverse
- impact noted on the Lewis and Clark landmark.
- 18 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: A lot of people are hard
- of hearing. Can you speak up?
- 20 JEFF CHAFFEE: Sure, how is that? You bet.
- 21 We have been in a consultation process with the
- 22 various agencies involved with that landmark over the
- course of the last couple of years. As Tim mentioned, we
- 24 have moved the plant site off of the national historic
- 25 landmark. Of course it still will be visible from a

- 1 portion of the landmark, not the entire landmark. And we
- offered other mitigation measures. Mr. Clifton mentioned
- 3 some of those in his presentation, including support of the
- 4 Lewis and Clark Center where the public really comes to
- 5 visit and learn about the Lewis and Clark experience in the
- 6 Great Falls area.
- 7 The flagship permit for the project, the air
- 8 quality permit has been issued. This may, as well,
- 9 establish best available control technology to control the
- 10 emissions from the project. It set very stringent
- 11 emissions limits, some of the lowest in the country, for
- 12 this power plant. By meeting that permit, it will assure
- 13 that the local area meets both federal and state and air
- 14 quality standards.
- 15 One gentleman asked earlier about legal
- 16 challenges. There are some challenges to the air quality
- 17 permit. Those will be heard by the state board of
- 18 environmental review in January of '08. Those challenges
- 19 are some fairly narrow issues that the board will
- 20 ultimately rule on; but the permit stands, and it's placed
- 21 firmly. And Southern Montana, once things come together,
- 22 could move forward and construct the plant under the air
- 23 quality permit.
- 24 Compliance of the air quality permit is another
- issue we've heard raised from some members of the public.

- 1 There has been some information in the news about other
- 2 power projects in the state having some noncompliance
- 3 problems. I want to make some points here. Highwood
- 4 Station is state-of-the-art facility, really can't be
- 5 compared to some of these other power projects in the
- 6 state. There will be a brand new boiler with a brand new
- 7 integrated emissions control system installed and
- 8 guarantied by the manufacturers.
- 9 Furthermore, the air quality permit requires
- 10 continuous emission monitors on the stack of the plant.
- 11 And those will monitor some of the pollutants, the major
- 12 pollutants on a continuous basis. That data goes into the
- 13 DEQ. They look at that and judge whether you're out of
- 14 compliance. And both the DEO and the EPA have enforcement
- 15 authority under the state and federal clean air acts to
- 16 follow up on that. And they do, if there are problems. So
- 17 there are very strict controls in place to make sure that,
- once you get a permit, that you live up to the conditions
- in that permit.
- 20 We've also heard concerns about the water use of
- 21 the project, and this slide here just tries to put it in
- 22 perspective. This is an irrigation ditch running through a
- 23 partial plume. Probably about three feet across. And it
- is more or less equal to the maximum water use that the
- 25 plant would have, about 7.1 cubic feet per second. So it's

- 1 not a real large volume of water. It depends how you put
- 2 it in terms of units, but this kind of puts it in
- 3 perspective on the water use of the facility.
- 4 Water permits are basically in place. As Tim
- 5 mentioned, the waste water from the plant will go back to
- 6 the city waste water treatment system. Potable water will
- 7 also come from the city. The permits for the water intake
- 8 facility on the Morony pool are largely in place. The 310
- 9 permit, the Corps of Engineers' permit and so on. Storm
- 10 water permits will be needed for the construction and the
- 11 site itself once we're at that phase.
- 12 Also, as has been mentioned, solid waste
- management license has been issued by the DEQ. That was
- really done on a voluntary basis, because Montana Solid
- 15 Waste Management Act doesn't cover on-site ash handling at
- 16 coal development facilities. But we thought it was the
- 17 right thing to do and went through the process and
- 18 convinced the state that it would be a safe spot to do an
- 19 onsite landfill for the coal ash. And I think it was
- 20 mentioned earlier that the license was challenged. That's
- 21 not correct. The only challenges in place are to the air
- 22 quality permit and to the EIS itself in federal court.
- 23 So that's the end of my brief presentation. I
- 24 will be happy to answer questions later, and I would like
- 25 to hand things off to Kevin Cavanaugh.

- CHAIRMAN COX: We're going to take a break here 1 2 for about ten minutes. The board needs to get up and 3 exercise here. We'll be back here at 25 after 10:00. (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken at 10:16 to 5 10:26 A.M.) 6 KEVIN CAVANAUGH: Members of the board, my name 7 is Kevin Cavanaugh. I'm a project principal with Stanley 8 Consultants. I have been involved in this project for in 9 excess of three years. And I would just like to make a few 10 comments about the design of the project, both from what 11 we've been planning on and what we would expect moving 12 forward. 13 This project will be a replica of an existing power plant in Maysville, Kentucky, for East Kentucky Power 14 Cooperative. That existing facility has been in operation 15 16 since March of '05. Stanley Consultants was the design 17 engineer for that project as well. It is and continues to 18 be one of the cleanest burning coal-fired plants in the 19 country. It too utilizes a circulating fluidized bed with 20 native re-emissions control strategy for pollutant 21 controls. Just briefly, this is a state-of-the-art when it 22 comes to pollution controls with a circulating fluidized 23
- bed boiler. Limestone is mixed with the coal in the bed for primary sulfur control. NOx is controlled by the fire

- 1 and temperature in the furnace, which is held because it is
- 2 a circulating fluidized bed. To polish the nitrous oxide
- 3 control, we use a selective non-catalatic reduction system.
- 4 Downstream of that system we have activated carbon
- 5 injection for mercury control. We have hydrated injection
- 6 for further sulfur control. And a bag house for
- 7 particulate removal. All of that results in integrated
- 8 control system that controls particulates -- or controls
- 9 emissions to the highest standards available today.
- 10 Just another comment or two about the plant
- 11 layout. This is a copy of the southeastern corner of the
- 12 site. This line is the boundary of the Lewis and Clark
- 13 trail. As you can see, we've moved all of the equipment
- 14 for the plant down to the far southeast corner, as far as
- 15 possible away from Salem Road, as far as possible from the
- 16 trial.
- 17 This is a picture of the East Kentucky Power
- 18 Cooperative Gilbert Station. This unit is the Gilbert Unit
- 19 Number 3, which is the sister unit. As you can see, or you
- 20 probably can't tell, but these units, all three, are
- operating at full load right now. This is what you would
- 22 see from Highwood Generating Station as well. East
- 23 Kentucky is so pleased with this facility, that they're
- 24 constructing Unit Number 4 as we speak, and it is more than
- 25 50 percent complete.

- 1 With that I would like to show a brief video from
- 2 Roy Paul, former CEO of East Kentucky Power.
- 3 (Whereupon, the video was played.)
- 4 MARY JARACZESKI: Good morning, my name is Mary
- 5 Jaraczeski. Thank you for having us here today. I'm going
- 6 to be addressing the zoning issues.
- And, as you know, we started this process well
- 8 over a year ago. I've been here before you a number of
- 9 times on a previous rezoning application and then on
- 10 amendments to the rezoning regulations. So I've had a lot
- 11 of the time to think about what I would say here today when
- I had an opportunity to address you. And I just wanted to
- 13 start with a general comment, which is this: I live here
- in Great Falls. Since I've been involved in this project,
- 15 and actually kind of immersed in it, I've had many people
- 16 ask me what do you think about this project, what do you
- think it will do for this community. And I'm guessing that
- 18 you, as planning board members, have had the same kind of
- 19 questions or discussions or dialogues with other people.
- 20 And you, in fact, have probably formed your own opinions
- 21 about what you think about the Highwood Generating Station.
- 22 And I just wanted to remind you that your charge
- 23 here today is really somewhat unique. You are judge and
- 24 jury in this rezoning application, which means you have to
- 25 decide not only the facts, but also the law. And it's my

- 1 view that the law here is fairly straightforward. That's
- 2 fairly common. But it's the facts that I think have been
- 3 subject to some interpretation and, in some cases, some
- 4 misinterpretation. So I would urge you to learn the facts
- 5 and know the facts. And in that regard, the planning
- 6 department has spent considerable time in preparing their
- 7 staff report. That report has accurate facts. Those facts
- 8 are correct, so I would urge you to defer to those.
- 9 I wanted to cover a couple of nuts and bolts, the
- 10 rezoning itself. As you know, the rezoning, there are 12
- 11 statutory criteria. One of those is whether or not the
- 12 proposed use, the industrial use, is compatible with the
- 13 surrounding agricultural use. It may seem like the two
- would be incompatible; but, in fact, they are very
- 15 compatible. And under Cascade County zoning regulations,
- 16 many and varied types of uses are allowed under your
- 17 agricultural use. So the fact that you have an industrial
- 18 use surrounded by agricultural use does not present a
- 19 problem; and, in fact, that's a conclusion that your
- 20 planning department reached.
- 21 Another issue under the zoning regulations and
- the state statute is the growth policy and whether or not
- 23 the proposed zoning complies with the growth policy. And
- 24 Brian Clifton spent considerable time this morning talking
- 25 about all the different goals of the growth policy. One

- thing that I would urge you to remember is that a growth
- 2 policy in and of itself cannot dictate a decision in a land
- 3 use change. So although it's one factor to be considered,
- 4 it's just one of many.
- In this case, one of the primary, in fact, the
- 6 first objective under the growth policy is economic
- 7 development in the county. And Highwood Generating Station
- 8 proposes to prevent a very significant economic benefit to
- 9 this county in terms of tax dollars, nine to ten million
- 10 tax dollars, and the money that will be generated by virtue
- 11 of the construction and operation of the plant, which would
- be in the nature of an additional \$10 million.
- 13 Another factor to be considered is just the
- general public benefit by virtue of the plant. In my view,
- 15 this case, the Highwood Generating Station and the proposed
- 16 rezoning is very different from a typical development that
- is strictly motivated by a profit motive. Here you have a
- 18 locally owned cooperative that, by its very governing
- 19 documents, is not a for-profit venture. We all need
- 20 electricity, and that benefit will flow to all of us by
- virtue of the city's involvement and the general benefits
- that will result to the area in general.
- 23 Another factor to be considered in the rezoning
- 24 is the site selection process in and of itself, and whether
- 25 or not this site is the appropriate site for this use. And

- one of the conclusions that the planning department
- 2 reached, which is correct here, and was also reached by
- 3 both the state and federal governments in the environmental
- 4 impact study process, was this site is the preferred
- 5 location for this use. In fact, it is very difficult to
- 6 find an appropriate study for a use such as this. And that
- 7 again distinguishes this case from other cases where you a
- 8 developer who, for various other reasons, perhaps
- 9 aesthetics, things like that, may want to do a development
- that could be in a different place.
- 11 The last thing I would like to talk today about
- 12 is spot zoning. Spot zoning is a rule of law that was
- 13 developed by the courts. It is not per se addressed in the
- 14 staff report. However, the criteria for spot zoning are in
- 15 that report. I would like to briefly touch on those.
- 16 The first one is capability with adjoining land
- 17 use. I talked about that, the fact that an industrial use
- adjacent to an agricultural use is allowed in this case,
- 19 considering the Cascade County zoning regulation isn't
- 20 capable; the compliance with a growth policy is the second
- 21 factor; and the third one is the public benefit.
- 22 A couple of final points. As you know, we were
- 23 all here over a year ago, and at that time this board made
- the recommendation to approve the rezoning. I would ask
- 25 you to consider if anything has changed since that time and

- 1 the present time. And, in my view, the only thing that has
- 2 changed is the fact that the final environmental impact
- 3 statement has become final. At that time it was a draft,
- 4 and now it's final.
- 5 The last comment I would like to make is I
- 6 reviewed all of the written comments that have been
- 7 submitted to date. There have been some comments on the
- 8 notion that SME, by proposing this plant, somehow, for some
- 9 reason, is not a good neighbor in this community, and I
- 10 take strong exception to that. And I think a good example
- of why that isn't so, about two weeks ago there was a
- 12 public meeting over in Fort Benton. SME didn't have to go
- 13 there, but we decided that we would go there and listen and
- 14 participate. In fact, there were about 10 or 12 of us that
- 15 dropped everything that we had to do, travelled from across
- 16 the state, and participated in that meeting. And SME has
- 17 always had open ears. They've been very receptive to the
- 18 communities' concerns. And I think that's important for
- 19 this board to realize as far as considering whether SME and
- 20 the good neighbor policy.
- 21 I'll turn it over to Neil Ugrin. He's the senior
- 22 partner at our law firm.
- 23 NEIL UGRIN: Good morning, and thank you for
- coming here to listen to this important subject.
- 25 I'm going to, rather than get into minute details

- 1 about some of the important factors here, I want to give
- you an older lawyer's kind of overview of the situation,
- 3 because I think, when you take an overview, it kind of ties
- 4 all these little, small pieces together and makes a lot of
- 5 sense.
- 6 First, we decided a couple of years ago that we
- 7 were going to present to you facts established by evidence
- 8 and not political opinion, and I think we've been very
- 9 successful in doing that. That's why you see our various
- 10 experts up here. That's why we had you talk with the --
- 11 listen to the person from East Kentucky. These are people
- 12 that have been there and done that.
- 13 So with that in mind, I would like to move to a
- second point. And as you sit and think about these things
- 15 when you're in the shower and so forth, you get some of our
- 16 best ideas. But there are three agencies, really, who have
- 17 reviewed this: The U.S. Department of Agricultural, Rural
- 18 Utility Service, the Montana Department of Environmental
- 19 Quality, and the Cascade County planning staff. What is
- 20 striking is that all three agree that this is a good
- 21 project. Now, the United States Department of Agricultural
- 22 and the Department of Environmental Quality and the
- 23 planning staff as well, they don't have a dog in the fight.
- 24 They don't have an ax to grind.
- 25 If you look, as I know that you have and

- 1 presented the opportunity, as you look at the work product
- 2 jointly of the United States and the State of Montana, you
- 3 can see the tremendous effort that went into doing a good
- 4 and a thorough job. Hundreds of hours, thousands of
- dollars, all dedicated to bringing you the most accurate
- 6 information. Not political opinion, not social opinion,
- 7 but the most accurate information. And I think that's
- 8 important, because when you look at it, everybody who has a
- 9 role in evaluating this came to the same conclusion, and
- that was that this was a good, viable project.
- 11 No need to get into the \$10 million a year
- 12 provided to government and so forth, except to say that a
- couple of the letters from the opponents tend to trivialize
- that, say, well, it's only \$10 million a year. Well, I
- 15 suspect if you were to asked the various city/county school
- 16 district folks that are involved, that they probably
- wouldn't put the word only in there.
- 18 It also occurred to me, as I was out taking a
- 19 little tour with Red and Mary and Mary, this is private
- 20 property we're talking about. The Urquharts have been
- 21 extremely generous in letting the public have the run of
- 22 this property, to a point where if it's hard for people to
- 23 get down, they pile them in their Suburban and will take
- them down themselves. They have been great stewards of the
- 25 land and of this great place of history. But no good deed

- goes unpunished very long. And so, of course, now, and
- they stand sued and somewhat vilified, because that is
- 3 apparently the strategy our opponents are employing.
- 4 The United States government has kind of
- forgotten that too. You see that last letter we got from
- 6 the government, the Fish Wildlife regarding Section 106,
- 7 it's as though they own the property. It's like they own
- 8 the property, not that they're guests there and have always
- 9 been guests there. They swoop in and they tell us local
- 10 people what to do, since they apparently think we're not up
- 11 to the task of dealing with the rezoning issues.
- 12 Sue, could I get the photos, please, and maybe
- bring them up here? I'm sort of a-picture-is-worth-
- 14 a-thousand-words guy. The photos are very accurate. So I
- 15 can speak without fear that I'm going to make a mistake.
- 16 This you can probably tell, you probably know, this is sort
- of the departure point that was picked by the good
- 18 supporters of the Lewis and Clark Trail. This isn't
- 19 something we picked. This was picked by the Lewis and
- 20 Clark Trail supporters, because I believe they thought that
- 21 they had represented a really good place to take a look at
- the project and examine it.
- Now, this gets really kind of important, because
- 24 Stanley Company has very carefully and meticulously looked
- 25 at the project, and they have superimposed the electrical

- 1 plant here. Now, I'm sorry that I move around so slowly,
- 2 but it's my best. Here we have a scale drawing of what you
- 3 see from there, the stack. Mary, can you point that out?
- 4 That's the stack. That's the most visible part of this
- 5 entire area. Now, I'm sorry, but that does not -- that is
- 6 not well described by my opponents. You would think it's
- 7 something entirely different, but that is it. Look at the
- 8 things that are in the foreground that are most obvious.
- 9 They are already there: Telephone poles, wires, fences,
- 10 electrical apparatus. So that's how it is now. And you
- 11 can see from this point of view, what is the lay of the
- 12 land. Interestingly, you can see the malt plant from
- 13 there. I believe you can see the U.S. Air Force system
- 14 coal plant there, which I can say hasn't received much
- 15 comment, by the way.
- Now, this is something that has bothered me for
- 17 the last six months. I think this is really, really an
- important point. Now take a look -- I'm sorry, I've got to
- 19 scoot up here a little bit, so I can turn around, hopefully
- 20 without upsetting everything. One of my physician friend's
- 21 commented the other day said you're never going to do any
- 22 good at this stuff, because you don't have a leg to stand
- 23 on.
- Now, this is amazing, but here is where a picture
- is worth, in this case, 5,000 words. This is the East

- 1 Kentucky electrical generating plant, the sister plant to
- ours. It's running full speed. Now, we don't see those
- 3 plumes of smoke, soot, black filled, all of the things that
- 4 have been described in the various beratings our opponents
- 5 have set forward. This is what it looks like on a given
- 6 day. It's not Appalachia, the ground and the shrubbery
- 7 looks good, and the sky is clear blue. Heck, you could be
- 8 in Montana.
- 9 But what are -- but what is the public presented
- 10 with? This picture, and we have some of these to pass
- 11 around to you, so you could get a closer look. That's what
- 12 we're presented with, smoking or nonsmoking, stop the coal
- 13 plant, more smoke belching items. Look carefully at the
- 14 facility. It's designed to be as offensive as it possibly
- can and to create a horrible misimpression of what this is
- 16 to be like. When these first appeared on the street, I had
- some people looking cross-eyed at me saying is this what
- 18 you guys are going to do? I said no, not even close.
- 19 That's just what our opponents say we're going to do.
- 20 Fairly clever, look at the left, dense, dirty
- 21 smoke. You kind of work your way out a little bit, and you
- 22 get out to where the wind turbines are, it's looking a
- 23 little better. The sky is foul. The clouds are dark, the
- 24 wrong color. The transmission lines and the other
- 25 appliances look terrible. They're designed to look

- 1 terrible. This is designed to look as ugly as it possibly
- 2 could be, even though it's not true and correct. And, you
- 3 know, with all due respect, in having to present the truth
- 4 on behalf of my client, that's not an accident. Somebody
- 5 thought that out, and they were very clear on what they
- 6 wanted to achieve.
- 7 When we first made a comment on this a couple of
- 8 weeks ago, one of the members of the opposition crew
- 9 reported to the paper, apparently something of a smile,
- 10 well, this is just an artist's license, a little artistic
- 11 license here. No, it's not. This is clearly an attempt to
- 12 mislead people. And why? And the reason I say this is not
- 13 necessarily to be picking on these folks just for the
- opportunity to do it, but that's the same kind of approach
- 15 that they've taken on very many of these issues. And, you
- 16 know, we can say it's an invasion of due process and all.
- 17 Getting down to Cascade, Montana, it just ain't fair.
- Now, Mary, do you have our little map? Mary has
- 19 done a great job. If you could bring it a little closer,
- so my old eyes can pick that up.
- I think we've talked about this before, and this
- is about 20 seconds worth, but it's a really important
- 23 20 seconds. We're hearing all this opinion, there's all
- this opinion, no fact, that by golly if we build that
- 25 little stack that we can see that is now visible, that this

- is going to be the death now of Lewis and Clark projects in
- this area. Well, I don't think so. Not for a lot of
- 3 reasons. I guess the principal one is look at the monument
- 4 down to our left down there. That would be the western or
- 5 southwestern part of this plat. That is full of houses,
- 6 businesses, refuge sites, old cars. And it seems like the
- 7 United States was not the least bit interested in this
- 8 until they apparently became persuaded to be politically
- 9 involved in it. The real shame of it is, if for some crazy
- 10 chance this thing is delisted, and, A, it's not going to be
- 11 delisted, it's because somebody chose to make a big issue
- 12 out of it. But, again, they told half the story. They're
- just kind of talking about that, kind of forgetting that
- 14 the same monument is absolutely latent with all kinds of
- things that weren't there when Lewis and Clark were there.
- 16 I've been around here a long time, and I follow
- 17 public affairs very closely. Love it. My dad was a
- 18 12-year city/county planning board member, and so I kind of
- 19 grew up thinking these things. Remember the Tribune often
- 20 called -- as we were searching around for some anchor
- 21 industry, something to be the foundation for good, solid
- 22 economic growth, the Tribune soon started calling this the
- 23 big one. We're always waiting for the big one. This is
- the big one. It's not pie in the sky. It's a well thought
- out, carefully planned, very clean industrial facility.

- 1 And for all the effort that this area has put into this,
- 2 and for all of the failures we've suffered and been
- disappointed, when we thought we were right up to the edge,
- 4 this represents a very, very good opportunity to do a lot
- of things on many fronts for our county and for our
- 6 community.
- 7 Last point. We've heard recently, it's just
- 8 hearsay, but it makes a lot of sense, that the good folks
- 9 who are opponents say, hey, we don't really have to defeat
- 10 this thing, we just have to stall it long enough. It kind
- 11 of looks like that's what they're doing. Lots of efforts
- 12 being made to keep this from going forward. Remember at
- the first meetings, you know, don't be in a rush, all this
- 14 kind of stuff. We believe there's some sort of reasoning
- 15 that goes along with that.
- 16 A good example is we were presented this morning
- 17 with a big, thick folder, this morning. I don't know what
- is in it. I should. I sure have had the opportunity to
- 19 look at it and be able to talk meaningfully with you folks;
- 20 but I can't, because somebody designed that so that we
- 21 couldn't be prepared. If this were in a court of law, a
- 22 judge would not accept that, and he would chastise the
- 23 people who tried to take advantage with this kind of a
- late-in-the-game submittal.
- 25 Ending with the statement that is not mine, I'm

- 1 plagiarizing. Richard Auberge, the head of the Department
- of Environmental Quality, after completing their research,
- 3 assessment, and conclusions, along with the U.S. Department
- 4 of Agricultural, had this to say: It's a good summary
- about where we are now, not four years from now. He said
- 6 this is as good as it gets. So there's the outfit that is
- 7 in charge of doing this, that spent all of the time, all
- 8 the money, and this is as good as it gets. It represents
- 9 the best, current, reliable technology.
- 10 I thank you very much. I appreciate your taking
- 11 the time.
- 12 CHAIRMAN COX: At this time we're going to go
- ahead and ask for proponents, and this is the reason that
- we're here today is to listen to you guys. Please be as
- 15 quick as you can. We are volunteers. You guys are great
- 16 to have here today, and we'll just ask that you make this
- 17 as quick as you can. We will take a break at noon to 1:00.
- 18 So be prepared for that, at noon we will be stopping and
- 19 taking a lunch break.
- 20 BRETT DONEY: Good morning. I'm Brett Doney. I
- 21 live at 3048 Delmar Drive in Great Falls. And I'm the
- 22 president of the Great Falls Development Authority, which
- is the regional economic development group that works with
- 24 the city and county in the entire seven county Sweetgrass
- 25 region.

- I want to give you a couple of things. First
- off, I want to mention that I'm a nationally certified
- 3 economic developer. I have been doing it for 24 years.
- 4 I'm also a member of the American Institute of Certified
- 5 Planners, and have extensive experience with major land
- 6 uses and zoning issues.
- 7 One of the things that we did is we wanted to
- 8 independently verify the economic impact of the project,
- 9 and we've contracted with a company called Economic
- 10 Modeling Services, and have actually bought a year's
- 11 subscription to their online economic impact model, so
- we'll be able to do it for this project and many others.
- 13 And we did verify that if there are 65 full-time jobs at
- the plant, it will generate a total of 142 jobs in Cascade
- 15 County, with a payroll of -- an annual payroll of 10.17
- 16 million. Now, if the jobs are increased to 75, which we
- 17 would like to see, it will result in a total of 164 jobs
- and an annual payroll of \$11.7 million, which is
- 19 significant. And I will hand you copies of that report.
- 20 Energy is one of our target industries for the
- 21 region. It's a new target industry for us, but we believe
- 22 that we are competitively positioned in the entire
- 23 Sweetgrass region for energy production, transmission,
- 24 refining, and support services, both for here and to our
- 25 friends to the north in Alberta. We are also going after

- 1 some industries that are very heavy electric users, and we
- 2 believe we are in a cost-competitive position there. One
- 3 industry, their data centers, which are heavily dependent
- 4 in their siting and on the cost and reliability of power,
- 5 as well as the availability of water for cooling.
- 6 Agri-processing is another one of our target industries
- 7 that is energy intensive and also uses the water resource.
- 8 We're working with Archer Daniels Midland on potential
- 9 expansion of the malt barley plant. One of the things that
- 10 they've asked us to do is a multi-state and province
- 11 competitive analysis of operating costs, including the cost
- 12 of energy. And we have to prove to them that we will be
- 13 cost effective years into the future, if they're going to
- 14 make substantial further investments in the region.
- 15 I want to keep it brief. I just want to think
- 16 about the precedent that we're setting here, because this
- 17 is a rezoning request. It's not a question of whether you
- 18 like the project or not like the project. If we set the
- 19 bar so high in Cascade County that it's impossible for
- other proponents to come forward with projects, then we've
- set a precedent that we're not going to have further
- 22 economic growth. If you look at the amount of
- 23 environmental analysis that has been done for this project,
- 24 we are a nation of laws. And if you meet the state and
- 25 federal environmental regulations, if we come in and say,

- well, that's not good enough, we're going to go beyond
- that, then it's kind of a moving, shifting table. And
- 3 others who look at investing in the county will say, well,
- 4 we could never meet their goals, because they're constantly
- 5 going up and above in the middle of the game.
- Another has to do with water rights. You will
- 7 hear later today about water rights. Well, water rights in
- 8 Montana, thankfully, are owned. You own a water right.
- 9 And this plant has secured water rights through the City of
- 10 Great Falls. Well, to say, well, that water doesn't
- 11 belong, that brings into question all of the water rights
- 12 for all of our agricultural and industrial uses in the
- 13 region.
- 14 A third thing I've heard is about the landmark.
- 15 Now, we participated in bringing Centene into the area, and
- 16 that facility for Centene that was built by the city's port
- 17 authority is in the landmark. Central Catholic High School
- 18 is built in the landmark. If we are going to take that
- 19 entire landmark and say, not only can we not build in that
- landmark, but anything within the view shed of the landmark
- 21 we can't build in, then that is taking a huge part of Great
- 22 Falls and Cascade County and putting it off limits for
- 23 development.
- 24 Another issue is the coal-to-liquid facility that
- 25 the Air Force is looking to develop. We are working very

- 1 closely with the Air Force in the very early stages of that
- 2 project, and you will be very involved in that project as
- 3 it moves forward. Now, I'll just offer, and I offered to
- 4 Brian, if you have any questions about that coal to liquid
- 5 project, I will be happy to provide you with any
- 6 information. Thank you and thank you for giving your time.
- 7 CHAIRMAN COX: Thank you.
- 8 JOE DIRKSON: Mr. Chairman and planning board
- 9 members, I'm Joe Dirkson. I live in Winifred, Montana.
- 10 And I'm the director of Fergus Electric and also a director
- 11 at Southern Montana.
- 12 Speaking as a director of Fergus Electric, I want
- 13 you to know we have consumers in Cascade County who will
- 14 require energy from Highwood Generating Station, as well as
- 15 the rest of our consumers in other counties. Highwood
- 16 Station will be one of the cleanest coal-fired plants in
- 17 the United States. This project will create 600 jobs
- during the building process and around 75 permanent job
- 19 positions. This plant will positively contribute to the
- 20 tax base of Cascade County. We would appreciate your
- 21 consideration to rezone Urquhart's property to industrial
- 22 use. Thank you.
- 23 CHAIRMAN COX: Thank you.
- OWEN ROBINSON: Good morning, Mr. Chairman, board
- 25 members. I want to compliment particularly the --

- 1 CHAIRMAN COX: We need your name and address.
- OWEN ROBINSON: Oh, I'm sorry. My name is Owen
- 3 Robinson, 1029 17th Avenue Southwest. I'm a business man
- 4 here in town, and also a community volunteer.
- I want to commend the staff on the fine job that
- 6 they did in reviewing this. And I guess what I would say
- 7 is that from my point of view, the reason to approve the
- 8 rezoning is that it complies with the requirements. It's
- 9 the law. I think that that's specifically the most
- 10 important reason.
- 11 But given that, I want to tell you a little bit
- about my excitement about the project itself. First what
- 13 it does for the economy. Everybody knows, and I won't
- 14 repeat too much, but the economy and what it can help for
- 15 the economy, can also be a new anchor for further
- industrial, further economic development.
- 17 Second reason is a stabilization of electrical
- 18 prices in the future. Something that is extremely
- 19 important. We saw it in the graphs.
- The third is what it will do for our tax base.
- 21 Wouldn't it nice, if you were a county commissioner, that
- 22 you could decide should I lower taxes and keep the same
- 23 services, or can I increase the same service -- increase
- 24 the services we have now without raising taxes, or
- 25 something in between. That would be something, wouldn't

- 1 it? It would be very nice. But it also adds to income
- 2 taxes to the state and coal severance tax.
- And then fourth, you may find it interesting, but
- 4 I don't understand why it's not brought up a lot more, it's
- 5 the right thing for the environment. When you consider
- 6 that power cannot not be stored, you're either going to use
- 7 it or you're not going to use it. Some day we will be able
- 8 to store power efficiently, but we can't now. They're
- 9 talking about ways of taking water that has already gone
- down the dam and pumping it back up to the dam so you can
- 11 use it again, compression of air, all kinds of ways to
- 12 store power. But because you can't, if you consider this
- 13 plant, as clean as it is, for every megawatt of power that
- is consumed by this plant, there will be one less megawatt
- of power consumed by an older, dirtier plant. Thank you
- 16 for your consideration.
- 17 CHAIRMAN COX: Thank you.
- 18 GERALD DEVEREUX: Good morning. It's still
- 19 morning? My name is Gerald Devereux. I'm a pastor of a
- local church here, and I reside at 2032 32nd Street South
- in Great Falls. And you've heard a lot of facts and
- 22 figures, and I guess I just wanted to share a little bit.
- 23 I try to keep my mouth shut about political issues and
- other things and open it on more heavenly issues. But I'm
- 25 a former shop teacher. I've worked in -- for a rural

- 1 electric cooperative. I've been an electrician. I'm no
- 2 expert and I don't have a grasp of all of the facts and
- 3 figures I've heard today, but I think I have some common
- 4 sense and some knowledge on electrical production and
- 5 distribution. And maybe a little bit of a thought, too, on
- 6 what I would like to talk about as a vision and
- 7 responsibility in how we operate.
- 8 And everyone here has a vision for this issue, or
- 9 we wouldn't be here today. And all of us desire clean
- 10 energy. I think if any one of us could snap our fingers
- and come up with a way of creating absolutely clean energy,
- 12 we would want to do that. That's a noble concern. And I'm
- 13 sure many people here who oppose this have a noble concern
- for preservation of the environment. And that's a good
- 15 thing. I think we need that concern. But there's also an
- 16 issue that a noble concern taken to an extreme becomes
- 17 extremely repressive.
- We are told that coal is dirty, we can't do that.
- 19 Nuclear is too dangerous, we can't build a dam because it
- 20 will hurt the fish. So wind power is the answer, except
- 21 that we kill birds and it ruins our view. So where do we
- 22 go from there? It's, to me, kind of a give me everything I
- 23 want, when I want it, and without consequence or costs. I
- 24 think we all here know life does not work that way. And so
- 25 that speaks to -- somewhat to a vision of preservation.

1 There's also some who I think are a little bit 2 shortsighted in this whole electrical generation thing. 3 The other day in the newspaper, and I don't know who it was, but it was a county official, I believe, a neighboring 5 county, who said something to the effect that this plant 6 has no benefit to my county. I submit to you that this 7 plant has a benefit to every person in this country and 8 likely Canada. Why, because we all share a part of the 9 electrical grid that is part of this country. And in my perspective, we have a responsibility, as citizens, as 10 11 citizens of Montana, as citizens of a great country, to not 12 just be energy consumers, but to be energy producers. 13 Someone has to make the power. And for me to expect that my power should be made in and dirty-up someone 14 else's backyard, if indeed it is dirty, that brings to my 15 16 mind a big moral issue. I think we have a responsibility to be good stewards. And it would be wonderful if the 17 18 future could come to us without cost to the present, but it 19 doesn't work that way. We all know that there is a cost. 20 So I want to leave that thought with you, that good stewardship, inherent in the word stewardship is the word 21 22 I have a hard time believing that the great deposits 23 of coal that we have were put there for no reason. My perspective is that they're put there to use, to use 24 responsibly, which I think we are seeing done in this 25

- 1 project.
- 2 The other thing I would like to leave with you is
- 3 that technological development is incremental. It would be
- 4 nice if it would be like Star Wars where we could push a
- 5 button and everything would happen instantaneously without
- 6 any cost or without any harm to anyone. It doesn't work
- 7 that way. But incrementally we can make progress, and I
- 8 think that's what this plant is. And I would just
- 9 encourage Cascade County and Montana to move forward in
- 10 developing this project. Thank you.
- 11 CHAIRMAN COX: Thank you.
- 12 JOHN LAWTON: Mr. Chairman, board members, my
- name is John Lawton. I'm the city manager for the City of
- 14 Great Falls. My address is 1406 Third West Hill in Great
- 15 Falls.
- I would just like to speak very, very briefly to
- 17 Goal 1 of Cascade County's growth policy, which you heard a
- 18 little bit about earlier, that was strengthening the
- 19 economy. And strengthening the local tax base is part of
- strengthening our economy. Mary Urquhart gave you some
- 21 numbers a little while ago about how this plant will affect
- the tax base. What she didn't know is that we updated
- 23 those numbers yesterday for the current value of the plant
- and for the current mill levies. So we have a little
- 25 different number. She was just using an earlier number.

- 1 For Cascade County the tax benefit, per year,
- from this plant will be, in round numbers, \$3.5 million.
- 3 This is annually. Local schools will benefit to the tune
- 4 of \$4.8 million, and the state school levies will benefit
- 5 to the tune of \$3.2 million, for a total of approximately
- 6 \$11.5 million. This is a 25 percent increase in Cascade
- 7 County's tax base. That's a huge increase all at one time.
- 8 And as Owen Robinson just mentioned, we will distribute the
- 9 tax burden much more easily upon the residents of Cascade
- 10 County. Thank you.
- 11 CHAIRMAN COX: Thank you.
- 12 GEORGE GOLIE: Mr. Chairman and members of the
- 13 city/county planning board, I'm George Golie. I reside at
- 14 316 20th Avenue South. I've been a resident of this area
- 15 and this community for the last 54 years. I'm vice-chair
- 16 of Electric City Power, Incorporated. I'm also the
- business manager for operating engineers, Local 400.
- 18 I'm here to talk about water. Water is a big
- 19 thing for this plant. And there's been a lot of
- 20 miscommunication and false statements put out there about
- 21 this water that people upstream aren't going to be able to
- 22 canoe all year round, or people down below, down river,
- aren't going to have any water, period. Well, the reason
- 24 that this water -- we have a water right reservation in the
- 25 City of Great Falls, and we had it evaluated. And this

- 1 report dates back to November 15th, 2004. Okay.
- 2 In 1985, the City of Great Falls was granted a
- 3 water right reservation to use for their needs. They've
- 4 already used a portion of that. They've used it up there
- 5 at the malt plant. Now, just think about it. If the City
- of Great Falls had not used a portion of that water right,
- 7 that malt plant probably wouldn't have been built. Now,
- 8 that malt plant didn't impact everybody just in this
- 9 community, it impacted a lot of people that are, right now,
- 10 against this coal plant.
- 11 Now, just think about it. It all comes down to
- 12 rights, property rights, water rights. The City of Great
- 13 Falls has this water right. We're willing to sell it to
- 14 SME for their operation of this plant, and we're going to
- 15 do that. And over the 30 years, by this report right here,
- 16 that asset is worth \$17 million. So as a resident of Great
- 17 Falls, Montana, Cascade County, I have a stake in that
- 18 water right. I say use it. It's time for this community
- 19 to start using the resources that we have. And I'm glad
- that we have some leadership in this community that is
- 21 going to do exactly that. I fully support this coal-fired
- 22 power plant, Mr. Chairman.
- 23 CHAIRMAN COX: Thank you.
- 24 BOB PANCICH: Good morning, Mr. Chairman and
- 25 members of the planning board. My name is Bob Pancich. I

- 1 reside at 308 Fox Drive here in Great Falls. I also serve
- 2 as chairman of the Electric City Power Board for the city.
- 3 We do fully support the zoning change and commend
- 4 the staff for a very thorough, a very thorough report.
- 5 There isn't any reason for me to get in and reiterate all
- of the things you've read, all of things that you've heard
- 7 about the plant. But we do have an opportunity to be part
- 8 of cutting-edge technology by partnering up with MSU and
- 9 the Department of Energy, and being a leader, not only here
- 10 in Great Falls, but for the State of Montana, a leader in
- 11 the nation on going after cleaning up carbon and whatever
- 12 else, so we have cleaner technology out there. So I urge
- 13 your support.
- 14 CHAIRMAN COX: Thank you.
- 15 KEN MAKI: Good morning. It's getting close to
- not morning, but my name is Ken Maki. I live at 30
- 17 Anaconda Street in Belt. And I want to thank you for the
- 18 opportunity to speak to you.
- 19 Our ranch is located in the foothills of the
- 20 Highwood Mountains, primarily in Cascade County, but part
- of it is in Chouteau County, and has been served by Fergus
- 22 Electric Cooperative since 1948. I lived on the Chouteau
- 23 County portion for several years and was also served by
- 24 Fergus Electric. Now, when I was eight years old, a line
- 25 crew from Fergus Electric connected central station power

- 1 to our place. For me it was a magical experience. It was
- 2 a late summer evening when the lineman, who must have been
- 3 working overtime, because it was almost dusk, they soldered
- 4 the connections on the transformer and voila, lights came
- on in our house. They came on in the flood light. They
- 6 came on in the barn. It looked like a Christmas tree in
- 7 mid summer.
- 8 We received our power from the dams below Great
- 9 Falls at that time, and I wish we still did. But you know
- 10 that story, so I'm not going to get into it. As a result
- 11 of the sale of those dams by Montana Power Company, Fergus
- 12 Electric received a temporary allocation from the
- 13 Bonneville Power Authority. That allocation begins to
- phase out next year. And by 2012, we will receive no more
- 15 power from BPA. The time line is very short for
- 16 constructing a plant and getting it on line without service
- 17 interruption.
- 18 Fergus Electric and four other co-ops are trying
- 19 to develop a state resource to serve state residents, and I
- am one of those customers. The State of Montana has issued
- 21 the air quality permit, and the federal government has
- 22 completed the EIS. The Urquhart family has asked for their
- 23 land to be rezoned so construction of the power plant can
- 24 begin. And I'm here to also speak in favor of that
- 25 rezoning.

- 1 I want to emphasize just one paragraph in my
- 2 testimony. Coal is not as clean and green as hydro power.
- 3 But this proposed plant is a lot cleaner than the Colstrip
- 4 plants that export most of their power out of state. Those
- 5 plants are larger polluters than this one will be. And
- they are grandfathered into the power grid, and we'll never
- 7 be able to clean up the world's climate or Montana's
- 8 atmosphere if we don't begin to replace them with some
- 9 newer, cleaner burning plant.
- 10 If the logistics allowed it, that's adequate
- 11 water and some more rezoning, I would not be afraid to have
- 12 this plant built on my place. People worry about the air,
- but I'll tell you my parents and family lived down wind of
- 14 the ACM Smelter here in Great Falls all of our lives. We
- 15 smelled that smoke and, at that time, there were some
- 16 pretty bad things being distributed around the countryside.
- 17 And although they've been gone for some time, perhaps my
- 18 parents would have lived longer if they didn't live down
- 19 wind of that smoke; but my dad was 89, my mother was 92,
- and they've been gone away for a while. And even though I
- 21 think heaven is a better place, I'm not in a hurry to
- leave.
- I believe my friends who will be close to the
- 24 proposed plant will still be able to farm, if they choose.
- 25 I'm hopeful Cascade County will grant them a green belt

- 1 clause, so that their property taxes won't skyrocket due to
- the rezoning. That would seem like a reasonable and fair
- decision.
- 4 I just feel that agricultural, commerce, and the
- 5 public must co-exist. I believe the rezoning
- 6 technicalities should be resolved, and I speak in favor of
- 7 rezoning and building the Highwood Generating Station.
- 8 Thank you for your time.
- 9 CHAIRMAN COX: Thank you.
- 10 STEVE BALSTER: Good morning, my name is Steve
- 11 Balster. I live at 3645 U.S. Highway 191 in Lewistown, and
- 12 I serve as a director with Fergus Electric Cooperative in
- 13 Lewistown.
- 14 Fergus Electric is one of six members of Southern
- 15 Montana GNT. And I support the Highwood Generating
- 16 Station, because it is by far -- it's by far the very best
- option to provide power for our members.
- Fergus Electric serves approximately 6000 meters
- 19 located in a 12-county area that runs from east of Great
- 20 Falls to almost Billings. Our members need safe, reliable,
- 21 and affordable power, just like you do, and construction of
- 22 the Highwood Generating Station is our best way to provide
- 23 that.
- 24 Southern Montana has worked hard to design HGS
- with the best available technology to build a

- 1 state-of-the-art generating station. They've also worked
- 2 hard to be good neighbors, and they'll continue to do so.
- 3 This project will be good for Great Falls, good for our
- 4 members, and good for all of Montana. And I urge the
- 5 planning board to support it. Thank you.
- 6 LEE EBELING: Good morning. My name is Lee
- 7 Ebeling. I live at 4700 Huckleberry here in Great Falls.
- 8 And I'm a professional registered engineer here in the
- 9 State of Montana, and I'm with Lacy & Ebeling Engineering
- 10 here in Great Falls.
- 11 I've been an engineer for over 41 years now, and
- 12 I'm quite familiar with the production of coal-fired power
- plants, as I was in the power division of another
- engineering firm in designing fossil fueled power plants
- 15 before I moved to Montana. On this one, I have no
- financial interest in the Highwood Generating Station.
- 17 Stanley Consultants is providing all of the engineering
- 18 services for this particular project. All of my
- 19 professional life I've worked on rebuilding our
- 20 infrastructure: Bridges; water/wastewater treatment
- 21 facilities, industrial plants; food grade plants, like the
- 22 pasta plant here in Great Falls, the malt plant, General
- 23 Mills; and all kinds of structures for human habitation.
- 24 I've witnessed the reluctance of the general
- 25 population to adequately fund and preplan for the future.

- 1 A good example of this is the recent bridge collapse in
- 2 Minnesota where a bridge with an insufficient rating was
- 3 put on the back burner due to a lack of commitment and
- 4 funding. This particular scenario is not uncommon in the
- 5 world of engineers.
- 6 My wife and I are consumers of electricity in our
- 7 home and our business. We use electricity, like all of
- 8 you, to power our lights, our computers, stereo, TV,
- 9 kitchen appliances, and water pumps so that we have water
- 10 to use, provide pumping fans for distributing heat around
- our homes. We built a very small energy efficient home and
- are very frugal with our energy consumption. We also
- appreciate the opportunity to use electricity as an
- 14 aesthetic component in our lives, like putting up exterior
- 15 Christmas lights during this season. These types of
- 16 activities enrich our lives and make this community a great
- 17 place to live.
- 18 I'm also fully aware of the environmental
- 19 consequences of my personal use of electrical energy. The
- 20 burning of the coal to produce electricity requires that
- 21 the byproducts of combustion enter the atmosphere that all
- of us share throughout the world. I've signed on with SME
- 23 to purchase power from Highwood Generating Station, both in
- 24 my home and my business, because of my commitment to
- 25 minimize our personal influence on the environment to my

- 1 electrical energy consumption. The Highwood Generating
- 2 Station will be the cleanest fossil fueled power plant in
- 3 the U.S. Right now all of us are getting a significant
- 4 portion of our energy, electrical energy from the Corrette
- 5 Power Station in Billings. This plant is almost 50 years
- old and was built using technology during the '50s. It has
- 7 reached the end of its useful life.
- 8 I believe strongly that each of us is personally
- 9 responsible for our own actions. By using Highwood
- 10 Generation Station power, every kilowatt of electrical
- 11 energy that I use will produce one-tenth of the NOx and
- 12 particulate emissions, and one-thirtieth the SOx emissions
- 13 that would be produced by using power from either Corrette
- or Colstrip. The amount of the water consumed by HGS is
- approximately one-tenth of one percent of the average
- 16 Missouri River flow at the adjacent station at Morony. The
- 17 net amount of CO2 released will be significantly less than
- 18 the older, less efficient boilers now in use, because of
- 19 the greater efficiency of the CFB technology that HGS will
- 20 utilize.
- 21 We need a reliable base electrical supply. I am
- 22 strongly in favor of developing solar and wind power, but
- 23 I'm aware that these sources cannot be used as a base load
- 24 because of their inconstancy. Simply putting up more of
- 25 them is not feasible due to the inability to adequately

- 1 store electrical energy.
- 2 In closing, I would urge all of you to be
- 3 personally responsible for your own energy consumption and
- 4 the long-term effects of your own actions. Using
- 5 electrical power from Highwood Generating Station will
- 6 reduce total emissions into the air we all use.
- 7 Not-in-my-backyard logic does not apply to airborne
- 8 emissions. Thank you.
- 9 RHONDA BANIK: Mr. Chairman and members, thank
- 10 you for letting me have the opportunity to speak with you
- 11 today and give you my opinion. My name is Ronda Banik. I
- reside at 120 Skyline Drive Northwest, Great Falls,
- 13 Montana. I'm a business owner, a community volunteer, and
- 14 also a concerned citizen.
- 15 I wear two hats today: One as a person who was
- 16 born and raised in Cascade County, and has owned businesses
- here in Cascade county for over 25 years. I'm going to
- reiterate and say some of the things that have already been
- 19 said by some of the members here. But I truly believe
- this, because I have read the documents, I have studied the
- 21 facts, and I'm not basing my opinion on any hearsay,
- 22 rumors, or marketing tactics.
- 23 By rezoning this land to industry, industrial use
- for the operations of the Highwood generating plant will
- increase local tax base and will provide over 600

- 1 construction jobs, and more importantly 75 permanent,
- well-paid jobs with good benefits. The Highwood generating
- 3 plant will provide clean, affordable, and reliable power
- 4 for many rural residents as well, as municipal and business
- 5 customers of Great Falls City power. That makes sense to
- 6 me.
- 7 The other hat that I wear is my love -- is my
- 8 love for the Lewis and Clark story hat. I was one of the
- 9 original 25 people on the Lewis and Clark funding board who
- raised \$3 million to secure a \$3 million matching grant.
- 11 At that time, I knew nothing about the Lewis and Clark
- 12 story. I knew that it would be good for Cascade County,
- and I knew it would be good for Montana. If it would be
- 14 possible, I too would want to preserve every square mile
- 15 that Lewis and Clark might have walked on, but we all know
- 16 that is not possible. Building the Highwood generating
- 17 plant will not obstruct or hinder the view shed of the
- 18 portage camp or the view shed of the Lewis and Clark
- 19 Interpretive Center. Yes, it will obstruct the view on the
- 20 national landmark, but as it's been pointed out, this is
- 21 private land. It will not be built on the monument.
- 22 As I said, my decision is based on fact. I've
- 23 read it. I understand it. This isn't a football game,
- 24 who's going to win, who is not going to win. This is good
- 25 for Cascade County, and this is good for Montana. I ask

- 1 you please to rezone this land to industrial use. It is
- 2 time to move forward to what is best for Cascade County and
- 3 the residents of Cascade County. Thank you.
- 4 OLE STIMAC: My name is Ole Stimac, Jr. I reside
- 5 at 57 Country Lane, Great Falls. I am a business agent for
- 6 Plumbers and Pipefitters Local 41, and also president of
- 7 the Central Montana Central Laborer Council.
- 8 We believe that the zone change request should be
- 9 granted because it is compatible for the land in question.
- 10 It takes 800 acres of agricultural land and turns it into
- 11 800 acres of industrial land that will benefit the county
- 12 and surrounding areas in the following ways:
- 13 The building of the power house will not only
- employ the 550 to 650 people in the construction phase of
- 15 the project, but also the 65 to 75 permanent jobs for daily
- operation in numerous seasonal jobs in the early scheduled
- 17 maintenance shut downs.
- 18 It will use Montana resources. The coal and
- 19 limestone will be mined right here in Montana, contributing
- 20 not only to the jobs, but to the tax base in other parts of
- 21 the state.
- It's environmentally sound technology. The plant
- 23 will be built using fluidized bed technology. The coal
- used will be low sulfur. The low process temperatures, in
- 25 combination with the CFB process, will result in low

- 1 emissions. The people that are against this plant say that
- 2 all kinds of bad things will happen, but this is just not
- 3 the truth. If all plants were this clean, it would make
- 4 our environment ten times cleaner.
- 5 It's going to be built with Montana union men and
- 6 women. The majority of the work would be accomplished
- 7 using the highest trained and most respected work force in
- 8 the nation. Montana union labor is not only the most
- 9 skilled, but with the best safety record available.
- 10 The residual jobs, as we heard, will be 176 jobs
- 11 created by the 75 jobs. The increase tax base, Cascade
- 12 County and the City of Great Falls will enjoy new roads,
- the schools will benefit, the library, museums, and
- 14 healthcare clinics.
- 15 \$720 million, when you inject that money into an
- 16 economy, can do nothing but good. The \$100 million in
- 17 construction wages will be greatly appreciated.
- 18 The power will benefit us, our friends and our
- 19 neighbors; Montana residents, both in Great Falls and
- central and southern Montana; farmers; ranchers; townsmen;
- 21 small businesses; and residents. It will also benefit
- 22 local entities such as Benefis Healthcare, Great Falls
- 23 School District, Montana Refining Company, the City of
- 24 Great Falls, and future businesses that want to locate in
- 25 Great Falls. It's important to remember that a co-op is

- designed to benefit all of the members and not just a few
- 2 people. There are no bigwigs sitting in big offices out of
- 3 state that are going to take the profits of this venture.
- 4 For these reasons and more, the 420 members of
- 5 the Plumbers and Pipefitters Local Union No. 41 strongly
- 6 urge the Cascade County Commission to grant the Urquhart
- 7 family zone change request. Thank you.
- 8 KEITH ALLEN: Mr. Chairman, members of the
- 9 committee, Keith Allen. My mailing address is P.O. Box
- 10 1695 in East Helena, Montana. I'm a business manager for
- 11 IBEW Local 233, which is the electricians' union.
- 12 Our 300 members support this power plant. First
- of all, we would like to thank you for your service to the
- 14 county, and also you and our finest deputies to help run a
- 15 smooth meeting today, which is going to be pretty long.
- 16 First of all, this plant will be electrical
- generation that is owned by Montanans. Let's get back to
- 18 that. Let's not have electrical generation that is owned
- 19 by -- owned and operated by CEOs in Pennsylvania and South
- Dakota. That's not how we do it here. These moneys will
- 21 stay in Montana, and they'll benefit Montanans and not out
- of -- not out of state. They won't help fill out of state
- 23 golden parachutes. This development will enhance this
- local economy more than any big-box store and restaurant
- 25 chain than sending all your money out of state will.

- 1 It's time to invest in ourselves and our future,
- 2 and maybe keeping people living here instead of leaving the
- 3 urban, rural areas around our state. So please support
- 4 this. Thank you.
- 5 JERRY WEISSMAN: My name is Jerry Weissman. I
- 6 take my mail Box 2286, Great Falls, Montana.
- 7 I've been a businessman in Great Falls for all of
- 8 my adult life, and I'm the third generation resident of
- 9 Cascade County, and my grandchildren will be the fifth. We
- 10 stay here. We know that this -- because this is a good
- 11 place to live, and we know that this board is not going to
- 12 do the wrong thing.
- 13 Earlier Lee Ebeling talked about the Corrette
- 14 plant in Billings coming to the end of its useful life. It
- is coming to the end of its useful life, but it's still
- 16 generating power. But it's located downtown in Billings,
- 17 and I do not know of any significant problem with the
- 18 emissions in Billings that is causing health or visual
- 19 impact. They follow the law. The plant is some 50 years
- 20 old.
- 21 I recognize that in the 1970s, when Colstrip 1
- 22 and 2 were built, using lignite coal, which is a fairly
- 23 dirty product, low BTU content, and those plants are still
- 24 in operation. And they produce about ten times the amount
- of the power that this plant will produce, that those

- 1 plants are still in operation, and they do not pollute the
- 2 atmosphere.
- 3 Later on today we're going to hear from the
- 4 opponents to the plant, and some of them, no doubt, are
- 5 virtual descendants of the opponents of Colstrip 3 and 4.
- 6 And because of the opponents of those plants, Colstrip 3
- 7 and 4, when it was built, became a clean producing facility
- 8 that is producing far more than this plant would ever
- 9 produce. So the opponents have a very vital part to do in
- 10 this process, and I thank them for their participation, as
- long as that participation is useful and not a
- 12 not-in-my-backyard situation.
- 13 As a businessman in Great Falls, I've had the
- opportunity to be part of the development of several
- 15 plants. And as a businessman in Montana and in the region,
- 16 I've had the opportunity to be a promoter and owner in
- other plants. I was one of the founders of the pasta
- 18 plant, and when it came into Great Falls, part of the
- 19 consideration and the business plan had to do with, one,
- the business climate; two, the water that was available;
- 21 three, the communications, power, and reliability of power;
- and the general feeling of the population. All of which
- 23 were positive, and brought that plant to Great Falls.
- 24 When industrial plants are sited, and this is an
- 25 industrial plant, they change the landscape and they change

- 1 the outlook of the community. And the way this one is
- being constructed and designed will change it for the
- 3 better and will be a resource to bring other businesses to
- 4 bear in Great Falls.
- I believe that you are on the right track, and I
- 6 commend you for your volunteer efforts to spend your time
- 7 here today. And thank you very much for your time. Please
- 8 recommend this plant on a positive basis.
- 9 BILL RYAN: Mr. Chairman, members of the board,
- 10 my name is Bill Ryan. I live at Number 8 18th Avenue South
- 11 here in Great Falls. I sit on the Electric City Power
- 12 Board.
- 13 Very much here in support of this plant. I'm a
- volunteer on that board. When they first started talking
- 15 about this coal-fired plant out here, I took the position
- 16 that if you're going to look at projects like this, you
- 17 have to be there to hold the feet, hold their feet to the
- 18 fire to make sure it's as clean as possible, that it's done
- 19 right. You can log irresponsibly and you can log
- 20 responsibility. You can farm irresponsibly, you can farm
- 21 responsibly. And as a citizen of this community, I take
- 22 the approach to get involved and make sure that things are
- done right. This plant has done everything possible.
- 24 They've received all of the permits.
- 25 Private property rights are a huge issue, the

- 1 Urquhart's land. They own this land. They are the ones
- 2 that are petitioning you for this zoning change. As long
- 3 as we've done it as environmentally sound as we can, and
- 4 we've followed all of the laws and regulations, done it the
- 5 right way, I think that we have no choice but to okay this
- 6 and move on.
- 7 Also, I've spent my whole life in the power
- 8 industry, utility industry, and there's no way we're going
- 9 to stop our electric rates from going up. We need more
- 10 wind generation. We need fuel cells. We need all of this
- 11 technology just to meet our growing needs. And to back
- that up, we need firm, stable power source from a clean
- plant like this plant will be. So I urge you do pass on
- 14 this recommendation.
- 15 FRED JOHNSON: Mr. Chairman, board member, my
- name is Fred Johnson. I live at 1425 23rd Avenue South,
- 17 and I've lived here my whole life.
- 18 And I don't know why nobody ever brings up the
- 19 coal plant that we have at the base out here. Nobody
- 20 has -- nobody has said anything about it, against it, for
- 21 it. Nobody got sick. Is there any dead birds down there,
- dead deer? No.
- 23 You know, I mean, I'll be blunt here. Great
- 24 Falls is against progress. Why? Look at Missoula,
- 25 Billings, Bozeman, they're all outgrowing us, and I just

- 1 don't understand that.
- 2 I've been a iron worker my whole life. I'm
- 3 retired now. And I would like to see my grandson and a few
- 4 great grandchildren work here, instead of having to run
- 5 around the country like I did to make a living.
- And not only that, getting to the historical part
- about the site down there, the Urquharts could have went
- 8 down there with their tractor years ago and made a little
- 9 hay field out of it or anything, but they've never done
- 10 that. They've protected that site. So all this stuff that
- 11 you hear about them with this Lewis and Clark business is
- out of hand. These people probably donated more money to
- the center than any of us combined in this room. And I'd
- just about bet my last dollar on that. So, you know, if
- 15 you people that run this town, you have to have progress.
- 16 That's what I'm for. Thank you.
- 17 DICK URQUHART: Chairman of the board, board
- members, thank you for allowing me to talk. My name is
- 19 Dick Urquhart. I'm lucky enough to have two address: 3208
- 20 17th Avenue South, Great Falls, Montana; and 3744 Shepherd
- 21 Butte Road. The Shepherd Butte Road address is right under
- the stack. That's where my corporation is located and
- whatnot.
- 24 If you take a look at this picture here, that
- 25 does not portray the whole thing on the Lewis and Clark

- 1 portage camp -- or portage route. If you turn the camera
- around and take a picture the other way, you will see the
- 3 Lewis and Clark lower portage camp, which as Mr. Johnson
- 4 said, has been preserved and will remain to be preserved
- 5 the rest of my life and the rest of my son's life, because
- 6 my father, his whole life, has been a historian buff. My
- 7 grandfather was too. They've protected it. They've got
- 8 Indian artifacts out there and everything else. They would
- 9 not allow anyone to build something there that was not good
- 10 for the area.
- 11 Second point being our local economy, our
- 12 educational system, our work force. I'm a union member for
- the Carpenters' Union 286. I want my child to be able to
- 14 stay here and work. I want all of my brothers and sisters,
- 15 union members to have their children stay here and work.
- 16 For the longest time -- I graduated high school in 1980.
- 17 For the longest time, I've watched all of my friends leave
- 18 the state. We might see each other once every ten years,
- 19 but they've all had to go elsewhere for jobs, elsewhere for
- 20 education. The taxes created off of this unit is going to
- 21 give us the best education possible for our children.
- We need to move forward in life. Mr. Johnson
- pointed out the same thing. Everybody else is growing,
- 24 Great Falls is still here. But with this proposed change,
- 25 we get 600 jobs for five years. We get 60, 70 jobs year

- 1 round. But that's also not an accurate figure, because as
- 2 Tim has stated, every time something comes up, some new
- 3 technology comes up, we're going to -- they're going to add
- 4 it to the plant. They're going to do maintenance on the
- 5 plant. So there's going to be even more than 60 to 70
- 6 people, after the plant is done, employed out there doing
- 7 different updates or warranty work or maintenance.
- 8 We need this. So I urge you, I'm strongly in
- 9 support of it. I urge you as a working person to approve
- 10 my parents' application for rezoning. Thank you very much.
- 11 EARL SALLEY: Hello, my name is Earl Salley, 1104
- 12 19th Street South. I'm assistant business manager for the
- Operating Engineers Local 400. I'm also the president of
- 14 the North Central Montana Building and Construction Trades.
- 15 And I also am an environmentalist.
- 16 I would just want to point out that the North
- 17 Central Montana Construction and Building Trades has
- 18 recently entered into a project labor agreement with SME.
- 19 This agreement stipulates that the construction of the
- 20 plant will be done with union Montana labor. These workers
- 21 will receive wages and benefits equal to or above the
- 22 current prevailed wage.
- 23 From the beginning of this process, SME has
- 24 voiced its desire that this plant be constructed with union
- 25 Montana labor. And this project labor agreement is proof

- 1 that they were true to their word. On behalf of the
- 2 hundreds of workers and their families, I urge the board to
- 3 recommend approval of this rezoning. Thank you.
- 4 DAVID WARNER: Good morning. Mr. Chairman,
- 5 members of the board, my name is David Warner. I reside at
- 6 321 8th Avenue South. I'm also the business agent for the
- 7 Carpenters Local 286 in Great Falls.
- 8 I was involved in the negotiations process that
- 9 was just referred to where we reached a project labor
- 10 agreement. I would like to commend Mr. Tim Gregori and SME
- on their integrity throughout that process. They did hold
- true to their word, and we do have a project labor
- agreement. I think that points to the continuing process
- that we're embarking upon here and the fact that we can
- 15 trust what it is that they're saying.
- 16 The other thing that I want to talk about are the
- members of Local 286, the carpenters that would like to go
- 18 to work on this project. I think that it's very crucial
- 19 that we approve this zoning change. Thank you very much.
- 20 RANDY BOYSUN: Members of the Cascade County
- 21 Planning Board, thank you for the opportunity to comment on
- 22 the rezoning issue before you. My name is Randy Boysun.]
- reside at 1009 35th Avenue Northeast in Great Falls.
- 24 I'm a certified public accountant and practice
- 25 public accounting here in Great Falls since 1980. In

- addition I am an outside accountant for SME providing
- 2 accounting services as a part of the Highwood Station
- 3 project team. I'm here today in support of the rezoning,
- 4 not only as a consultant for SME, but as a citizen of this
- 5 community.
- 6 SME and Highwood Station are good neighbors of
- our community, because the development of Highwood Station
- 8 is being undertaken by people from Montana who understand
- 9 the concept of being good neighbors. SME has listened to
- 10 concerns of other citizens and has developed Highwood
- 11 Station with the spirit of being a good neighbor.
- 12 For example, the Highwood Station will use the
- best available technology to control emissions. Highwood
- 14 Station was moved off the national historic landmark. And
- 15 it has also been actively involved in plans to sequester
- 16 and capture carbon, if it is found to be technically and
- 17 economically feasible. And, finally, they have also
- negotiated, as you heard from others, a project labor
- 19 agreement with local unions.
- I believe these are accurate signs of how SME
- 21 will operate Highwood Station in the future. SME has
- 22 demonstrated its willingness to modify, design, and address
- 23 concerns, and there is no evidence to support nor expect
- that this would change once the plant becomes operational.
- 25 SME has designed HGS to be the most environmentally safe

- 1 plant in the country, and I'm convinced of this after
- 2 witnessing this process that SME went through to get both
- 3 federal and state permits. This is also very flexible in
- 4 keeping new ideas for continuing to keep our environment
- 5 clean.
- 6 Over the past three years in my involvement with
- 7 SME, SME has been very open in the planning for the
- 8 Highwood Station. And those responsible for the
- 9 development are responsible members of this state and are
- 10 committed to provide clean, dependable, and affordable
- 11 electricity to Montanans in central and southeastern
- Montana.
- 13 I thank you for your time and your volunteering
- and would encourage you to approve this rezoning request.
- 15 Thank you again.
- 16 JOHN FORKAN: Hello. For the record, my name is
- 17 John Forkan. I'm the president of the Montana State
- 18 Building and Construction Trades Council, and my address is
- 19 2623 Nettie, in Butte, Montana. And I appreciate the
- 20 opportunity to be able to address you. I'm not a citizen
- of your county or your city, but just would like to offer a
- 22 couple of thoughts for your consideration.
- 23 The opponents to this planned plant provide a
- very important part of the process, because if it wasn't
- 25 for them bringing out some of the potential hazards, a lot

- of things might get overlooked. What you're dealing with
- and you have to consider is possible potential problems.
- 3 Well, I can tell you, as a person who was born and raised
- 4 in Anaconda, Montana, I spent 40 years of my life there,
- 5 and the last 16 years I've spent in Butte, I understand the
- 6 results of improper industrial uses. I live in the middle
- 7 of the largest Superfund site in the United States. And I
- 8 can see what happens if companies do not approach these
- 9 projects in economically sound ways and methods.
- 10 We're experiencing the cleanup. We're cleaning
- 11 up the Berkley Pit. We're cleaning up the Clark Fork. We
- 12 are tearing apart Milltown Dam. We understand what the
- 13 repercussions are for unsound and unsafe industrial
- 14 projects. But rather than just being known as the
- 15 generation that had to clean up the messes and the mistakes
- 16 that industry made for decades in the State of Montana, I
- would like you to consider the window of opportunity that
- is available right now to also be known as the generation
- 19 that took a vision and a dream and went forward to develop
- a safe, economical project.
- 21 You're not only doing something for the citizens
- of Cascade County in Great Falls, you're doing something
- 23 for the rest of the State of Montana. And I would just
- 24 urge you to look at all of the information and data that
- 25 has been supplied and approve this recommendation. Thank

- 1 you for your time.
- JOHN PEJKO: Hello, my name is John Pejko, and my
- 3 address is 708 Fields Road, Sand Coulee, Montana. And I'm
- 4 a past laborer here in town and a member of Local 139,
- 5 which we are now Local 41.
- 6 Most issues have been covered, I think, really
- 7 well. But I think one of the issues we have is Great Falls
- 8 has a large pool of really skilled employees and employers
- 9 here. And that over the times of our years we've built
- 10 projects in Missoula, Billings, Havre, Bozeman, but I think
- 11 now is the time for us to build Great Falls. So I hope
- 12 that you approve this change.
- 13 MIKE STANLEY: Members of the board, my name is
- 14 Mike Stanley. I live at 238 Southwest Cedar, Lewistown. I
- 15 work for Fergus Electric. I have worked for the co-ops for
- 16 35 years. I'm a native Montana and only a fifth
- 17 generation.
- In working for the people that own Fergus
- 19 Electric, that also would own Southern Montana Electric, we
- are looking at the most cost effective affordable power.
- 21 The economic impact on the rural community, if we do not
- 22 find this economical power, will further be a degradation
- of the rural community.
- 24 My job there is to look into all these new
- 25 sources. And this is a good plant. We have spent a

- 1 tremendous amount of the time looking at it. It's not a
- 2 fly-by-night. It will be owned, operated, and controlled
- 3 by the farmers and ranchers that sit on the boards of both
- 4 the co-ops and Southern Montana Electric.
- I wish you the best of luck in your decision, and
- 6 hope you vote for this rezoning. Thank you.
- 7 TONY LASPINA: Members, I'm Tony Laspina of 601
- 8 53rd Street South, Great Falls. 700 miles, that's how far
- 9 I have to travel to see my children, because of work.
- 10 There is no work in this state to speak of for everybody
- 11 that graduates out of high school, graduates out of
- 12 college. My kids graduated out of high school here,
- 13 Bozeman. We need this plant to generate more work. Other
- opportunities will command this plant that's -- it's just.
- 15 So I urge you to go forward with this rezoning for our
- 16 kids. Thank you.
- 17 CHAIRMAN COX: At this time we're going to take a
- 18 break until 1:00. And we'll be starting right at 1:00, and
- 19 we'll come back and keep moving on with comments. Thank
- 20 you.
- 21 (Whereupon, a recess was taken at 12:03 p.m. to
- 22 1:02 p.m.)
- 23 CHAIRMAN COX: We're going to get again with the
- 24 public hearing. We are on proponents. So please come in
- and take a chair, and we'll get started with more

- 1 proponents. Any proponents? Any proponents? Proponents,
- for. Okay. At this time we'll close the proponents and
- 3 ask for opponents.
- 4 AART DOLMAN: Mr. Chairman, the board members, I
- 5 want to thank you for having this public hearing. It is
- 6 the few opportunities that we have in this community to
- 7 discuss the issues. And I would like to discuss the issue
- 8 that I'm very interested in, as a historic preservationist
- 9 for many, many years. I worked in a community in the
- 10 Golden Triangle, as well as here in Great Falls.
- 11 CHAIRMAN COX: Sir, we need your name and
- 12 address.
- 13 AART DOLMAN: My name is Aart Dolman, and I live
- 14 at 3016 Central Avenue, Great Falls.
- 15 CHAIRMAN COX: Thank you.
- AART DOLMAN: The question is what is at risk
- 17 with the Highwood Generation Station. There are some --
- here are some of the answers. During the 2000 year,
- 19 tourists spent some \$148 million in Cascade County. They
- 20 came here to see our county for a specific reason: Our
- 21 Lewis and Clark historical sites, because the county is
- 22 well-known for that, we have more historical sites than
- anyone else in the nation; to see the beautiful space and
- 24 abundant wildlife. As you see here on this slide, some
- 25 30 percent of these visitors in the county visited the

- 1 Lewis and Clark Interpretive Center. That ranges on jobs,
- 2 since everybody seems to be talking about jobs these days,
- 3 right across the board, from gas station, restaurants,
- 4 groceries, fees and licenses, services, and, yes, even
- 5 gambling, to a total of 147 million.
- 6 The potential loss of dollars you have to take
- 7 into consideration, you have to analyze that, because in
- 8 the growth policy, you have to weigh the information. It's
- 9 not only the tourists that spend dollars, but these sites
- 10 also attract histories, the funding from private sources,
- 11 as well as from other sources. You also see, of course, is
- 12 that the lodging tax alone had \$1 million. And this is
- 13 according to the International Tourist Research and
- 14 Recreation of the University of Montana. On the list it
- 15 shows you here that how, when you look on the left, how the
- 16 visitors have increased. This is a growing industry. In
- 17 Russell Country alone, that is the area that we live in in
- the Golden Triangle, that brought in more than \$1.5
- 19 million. And then, of course, you see the expenditures on
- 20 the slides that I gave you.
- 21 The ITR & R, when they ask visitors what are you
- looking for, well, there's mountains, forests, open space,
- and you can go right down the list. That's what people
- 24 come here to see. Surely in Cascade County, on this next
- 25 slide, you see 12 percent from Alberta, Washington, North

- 1 Dakota, California, they come here from both directions.
- They come by car. And what are they looking for? For open
- 3 space.
- 4 This is the view of the Highwoods from the Lewis
- 5 and Clark site. That's why people come here, and that's
- 6 why they spend all of that money. They don't come to see
- 7 this. All right. And this is a slide that is projected in
- 8 the winter, because we see all of these wonderful slides by
- 9 SME, but this is the site what people see, and they are
- 10 hesitant to come here. And the reason that they're
- 11 hesitant, because that is exactly what they see on the
- 12 Internet and on television.
- 13 Thousands of dollars, if not millions, are spent
- 14 advertising what is Montana. And when I travel around the
- 15 world, that's what people talk about, our beautiful
- 16 mountains, and they don't want to see any industry, any
- 17 coal plant developed. Because so far the history in our
- 18 county has been that we've sought for a balance. And
- 19 agriculture has created very little impact on it, but this
- is going to impact our tourist industry, and it's just for
- 21 one industry.
- Thank you very much.
- 23 CHAIRMAN COX: Thank you.
- 24 JACKIE SLOVAK: My name is Jackie Slovak. I live
- 25 at 4315 Island View Drive here in Great Falls. I'm a

- 1 native Montanan. I grew up in the Tonque River Electric
- 2 Cooperative territory. I moved to Great Falls a couple of
- 3 years ago. I'm a member of the Northern Plains Resource
- 4 Council, and I'm here to read a statement by the chair of
- 5 our board.
- 6 Northern Plains Resource Council is submitting
- 7 the following comments on the rezoning proposal tied to the
- 8 Highwood Generating Station. Northern Plains is a Montana
- 9 grassroots conservation and family agricultural
- 10 organization that organizes Montana citizens to protect our
- 11 water quality, family farms and ranches, and unique quality
- of life. We formed 36 years ago in response to proposals
- 13 to industrialize southeastern Montana by strip mining coal
- and building coal-fired generation plants.
- 15 We have a number of members in Cascade County.
- 16 Because the rezoning proposal before you involves changing
- agricultural land to a zoning category for heavy industrial
- use to accommodate a coal-fired generating plan, we believe
- 19 that we have experience and substantive comments to
- 20 present.
- 21 One of our main concerns is the loss of the
- 22 productive agricultural land to industrialization. Not
- only will this zoning change impact the specific land where
- the coal generation plant is proposed, but it will also
- devalue and degrade neighboring farms and ranches, forcing

- 1 these agriculturalists to sell out to developers.
- 2 Agricultural lands around all of the major population
- 3 centers in Montana are succumbing to urban sprawl. This in
- 4 not an insignificant problem. Subdivision of agricultural
- 5 land significantly affects counties, which must provide
- 6 services to these new population centers. Groundwater
- 7 wells proliferate, as do septic systems, both of which
- 8 impact our dwindling aquifers. Also the spread of noxious
- 9 weeds when small acreage subdivisions proliferate is a
- 10 major program in Montana.
- The power plant will emit millions of tons of
 pollutants, including fine particles that will not be
 monitored under the permit the state has approved. These
 fine particles are a public health risk, and the county
 should consider this, even if the state did not. Even
 though the state has set limits on some of the pollutants,
 the experience of our members in the vicinity of Colstrip
- has been that the pollution abatement equipment, while
- 19 possibility state of the art when installed, will become
- 20 outdated in time. Without constant vigilance by the
- 21 citizenry, air pollutants will be emitted. The new
- 22 coal-fired power plant in Hardin, with state of the art
- 23 pollution equipment, has already been fined hundreds of
- 24 thousands of dollars by the Department of Environmental
- 25 Quality. Fines do not reduce the health and environmental

- 1 impacts that are the result of these pollution events.
- 2 Additionally, the carbon emissions from this
- 3 plant will add to the growing global warming problem we now
- 4 recognize. If the true environmental costs of this plant
- 5 were disclosed, the direct emissions, as well as the
- 6 emissions from strip mining and hauling the coal from
- 7 southeastern Montana, then we would not be considering this
- 8 outdated technology for producing energy.
- 9 As we understand the proposal, settling ponds
- 10 will not be used for the coal slag waste. While this may
- 11 be a wise decision, as there are major problems with the
- 12 settling ponds at Colstrip, the dry disposal of the slag
- waste is problematic. Huge numbers of acres of
- 14 once-productive agricultural land will be consumed for this
- 15 disposal, and public health will deteriorate over time by
- the ash being dumped onto the ground, blowing in the air,
- 17 and eventually getting into waterways and aquifers.
- 18 The Highwood Generating Station will consume
- 19 staggering amounts of water. As global warming continues
- 20 to impact the water cycle in Montana and drought continues,
- 21 how will senior water rights of irrigators be upheld?
- 22 Based on our experience with trying to address impacts from
- 23 coal bed methane development, we find it increasingly
- impossible to believe any government promise that
- 25 industrial projects, including power plants, will shut down

- 1 to protect irrigators' senior water rights in a time of
- 2 water shortage.
- 3 Electrical rates will not go down with
- 4 construction of this plant, but will rise significantly
- 5 because of all of the hidden costs. Northern Plains has
- 6 many members who are members of the rural electric co-ops
- 7 still involved in this proposal, and many members
- 8 understand that their electrical rates will rise. They are
- 9 working through their co-op boards to reverse the support
- these boards have given this project.
- 11 If the true costs of this project included the
- indirect costs to the land and aquifers for the project
- itself, as well as the costs to the land and aquifers for
- strip mining coal in southeastern Montana and the cost to
- the land and aquifers of storing/disposing of the slag
- 16 waste, then the rural electrical co-ops still participating
- in this project should have second thoughts. Cascade
- 18 County should too.
- 19 We urge the Cascade County Planning Board to not
- 20 approve this zoning change. We believe that with careful
- 21 reconsideration this coal-fired generation plant will never
- 22 be built. We request that this letter be included in the
- 23 permanent planning board regarding this issue.
- 24 This is by Beth Kaeding, chair of the Northern
- 25 Plains Resource Council. Thank you.

1 VICKI FREYHOLTZ: Hi, I'm Vicki Freyholtz from 2 Gilford, Montana. I'm a down-wind person, down-wind from 3 the proposed power plant. Can you see what I'm holding? Can anyone see what I'm holding? This is a strand of hair. 5 This is about the size of some of the particulate matter 6 that will come out of the stack. That's why, when they 7 were showing the picture back here and saying that someone 8 had pictured it all smoking and everything, they had to do 9 something, because how do you show something this fine? But this is the stuff that goes into your lungs. This is 10 11 the stuff that would give coal miners black lung. This is 12 the kind of stuff that will increase asthma in our children 13 and make asthma cases worse, causing more hospitalization. 14 One thing that you've heard said is to be a good neighbor and to respect private property. Well, sometimes 15 16 there's a fine line there, because if you have private 17 property, and what you're doing is harming the next persons 18 near you or farther away, you're going to have to have some 19 kind of restrictions on you. So, yes, we respect your 20 private property; but we also respect the rights of the others that are being affected. 21 22 Also, if you want to be a good neighbor, you have 23 to be aware that a high percentage of coal-fired generators has been the result of a lot of global warming, and global 24

warming is becoming a major issue. There is right now just

25

- 1 a small window where there are coal-fired power plants and
- 2 proposed plants; but in the future there's going to be
- 3 heavier restrictions, carbon taxes, and much more. So
- 4 we're just kind of in a transition stage, and there have
- been many, many coal-fired plants proposed. I have seen a
- 6 map of the United States, where there is just a solid mass
- of proposed plants. So anything that you have heard that
- 8 will be emitted by this plant, you have to multiply for the
- 9 many, many plants that are already in existence or those
- 10 that are planned. So this is a cumulative effect.
- 11 And you have scientists, local doctors, people
- 12 that are really in the know, they know much more than the
- average person like I do, and they're saying this is bad,
- 14 this is bad for everyone. So let's keep that in mind. And
- 15 let's respect farmers who are nearby that will be affected
- 16 by taxes and the fallout from this plant, and also people
- 17 that are trying to keep their organic rating. So there are
- many people that are being affected, and we have to
- 19 consider our neighbors when we say, well, we're going to do
- something.
- 21 So I ask you to please reconsider your plans and
- 22 say no to this type of generating plant. Thank you.
- 23 TAMMIE SMITH: Good afternoon. My name is Tammie
- 24 Lynne Smith. My husband, Buddy, and I reside at 397
- 25 Highwood Road. Our home is approximately six road miles

- and three overland miles from the Urguhart parcels
- 2 identified in the zoning amendment application.
- I am a retired CPA and public works general
- 4 contractor. In October of 2006 I sought out and organized
- 5 the Salem Road and Area Landowners to petition against the
- 6 approval of the first Urquhart rezoning application. I
- 7 continue to serve the landowners in my local community as
- 8 their interpreter, coordinator, and liaison for legal
- 9 counsel.
- 10 We are opposed to the rezoning of the Urquhart
- 11 parcels to facilitate the construction of the coal-fired
- 12 plant known as the Highwood Generating Station, commonly
- 13 referred to as HGS.
- 14 This map is an enlarged copy of the map provided
- 15 with the zoning amendment application. The Urquhart
- 16 rezoned parcels are identified in black. The Salem Road
- 17 and Area Landowners opposed to the zoning amendment are
- 18 identified in blue. The map prepared by applicants is
- 19 selective and identifies only landowners impacted by the
- 20 plant, the railroad spurs, water, waste, and transmission
- 21 lines. There are many more area landowners beyond this
- 22 map's limited scope that oppose the rezoning of the
- 23 amendment.
- 24 All of the landowners that border the Urquhart
- 25 parcels, including Jerome Broussard, Louisiana Land &

- 1 Cattle Company, are opposed to this zoning amendment. Your
- 2 board packets include letters from area landowners and many
- 3 of them will address you here today.
- 4 We too have carefully studied the zoning
- 5 amendment application and the planning staff report. We
- 6 are familiar with the FEIS and the record of decision. We
- 7 have diligently examined the Cascade County Growth Policy
- 8 and the county's recently revised zoning regulations.
- 9 In addition, we have an extensive report titled
- 10 Analysis of Urquhart Rezoning, prepared by Kathleen
- 11 McMahon, an independent land expert in the Plains Grains,
- 12 Limited, et al, v. Board of County Commissioners Cascade
- 13 County 2006.
- We, the landowners, are conservationists and
- 15 environmentalists. We are not extremists nor
- 16 obstructionists. Our land will be taken for the railroad
- 17 spur, the water, waste, and transmission lines. As you can
- 18 see, all of those other items will cross our lands, and
- 19 everybody is opposed. We are concerned that the
- 20 information contained within the zoning amendment
- 21 application and planning staff report presented to you for
- 22 review and action, the application relies exclusively on
- 23 information contained in FEIS. FEIS was prepared for SME
- 24 for the express purpose of obtaining an air quality permit.
- 25 The information and data contained in FEIS satisfied the

- 1 standards for an air quality permit, although the
- 2 information and data were biased to this result. Although
- 3 RUS and DEQ issued the air quality permit to the prescribed
- 4 standards, both the federal and state agencies clearly
- 5 stated in their final decision that the local government
- 6 must give the final approval before this project can be
- 7 completed. We urge you not to be swayed by arguments that
- 8 the FEIS is the final and only authoritative information
- 9 pertaining to this land rezone and the proposed coal-fired
- 10 plant.
- 11 The data presented by applicants and SME is often
- 12 incorrect and frequently misleading. The discussion
- 13 concerning the Pendroy Clays would lead you to believe that
- the soil in our area and on the Urquhart parcels is
- 15 irrelevant to farming and is useless for anything other
- 16 than what they want it to be used for. In fact, the
- 17 Pendroy soils report obtained by Kate McMahon stated that
- 18 the soil type is rated very limited and is limited for
- 19 shallow excavation, commercial building, roads, landfill,
- 20 fence posts, and septic systems. Very limited indicates
- 21 that the soil has one or more features that are unfavorable
- 22 for this type of use. Members of the planning board, this
- is just one example of the many interpretations,
- 24 misrepresentations, and misleading facts presented in the
- 25 context of the Urquhart zoning amendment application.

- 1 Please take the necessary time to study and fully 2 research the impacts and implications of this application. 3 We firmly believe that the proposed rezone of pristine agricultural land to heavy industrial use would forever 5 change the footprint in our community. Thank you. 6 KENT HOLTZ: Mr. Chairman and the board, my name 7 it Kent Holtz, and my wife and I reside at 150 Bickford 8 Road, four miles west of the proposed plant. Excuse me. 9 Eight years ago, I was forced to retire from farming because of asthma condition. And with this in 10 11 mind, I was curious as to what the connection between 12 asthma and the coal plant would be. So I went on the 13 Internet, and I put in asthma plus coal plant. And I urge you, each of you to do the same thing. I came up with 14 600,000 references that links asthma to coal plants. 15 16 Reading these different sites, there are many 17 other health issues connected with the coal plant. So I 18 put in health problems plus the coal plant. I got a 19 1,800,000 references to it. 20 One of the ones that I found most interesting came out of Minnesota. Its research -- the title was 21 22 Particulates From Coal-Fired Power Plants Increase the Risk of Asthma in Children. "Particulates and sulfur dioxide 23
- 25 asthma. Preliminary studies done in our neighboring state,

emitted from coal plants are known to be triggers for

24

- 1 North Dakota, demonstrate the high rates of asthma near
- 2 coal-fired plants." The study was simple. Surveys were
- 3 given to all of the school children in Grades 2 through 12
- 4 in Mercer and Oliver counties, the region of North Dakota
- 5 where many coal plants are located. There was a 97 percent
- 6 response to this survey. 1821 children were counted.
- 7 They noted in the -- they noted that the
- 8 prevalence of asthma in the United States as a whole was
- 9 approximately four percent in 1995. Today, the prevalence
- 10 of asthma for the citizens of this nation is at six
- 11 percent. It's doubled in 15 years.
- 12 The significant higher proportion of Mercer and
- Oliver County children who sought medical care for asthma
- or breathing problems, the average was 29 percent, and in
- 15 some schools the percentage rose as high as 35 percent.
- 16 Using an indicator of greater severity of the problem, the
- 17 number of children currently using medication for asthma
- 18 averaged 14 percent.
- 19 In this school-age population, the percentage of
- 20 children who are hospitalized for asthma was ten percent.
- 21 And when you -- one of the other sites stated that a
- 22 hospitalization for asthma would cost 5 to \$10,000. And I
- 23 don't think there's many people that can stand that kind of
- a cost.
- 25 Nationwide, the statistics for asthma, they were

- 1 26,000 emergency room visits for asthma alone. Asthma is
- the number one cause of kids ending up in an emergency
- 3 room. 25 percent of this number require hospitalization.
- 4 Asthma caused 14 million school days missed. Coal burning
- 5 power plants caused 554,000 asthmatic attacks; 16,200
- 6 attacks of chronic bronchitis; 38,200 heart attacks; and
- 7 23,600 deaths per year; lost workdays, 3,186,000.
- 8 This is a statement from another site. The man
- 9 says, "I have emphasized that preventing chronic disease
- 10 and its complications is the key to reducing our healthcare
- 11 costs." 80 percent of our healthcare dollars is spend on
- the complications of chronic diseases. 90 percent of
- 13 Medicare dollars are spent on the complication of chronic
- 14 disease. The emissions from coal plants cause chronic
- 15 disease and the complications of chronic disease. These
- 16 diseases can be prevented by decreasing admissions with new
- 17 technology.
- 18 Excuse me. Yesterday I went to the school
- 19 district, and I asked them if asthma was the leading reason
- 20 why kids missed school. And it is not. I hope that you
- 21 will keep it that way by not approving this change. Same
- for Benefis emergency room, asthma is not the leading
- 23 reason for children going to the emergency room. Thank
- 24 you.
- 25 ROBERT LASSILA: Good afternoon, I'm Bob Lassila,

- 1 149 Bickford Road. My family has been in agricultural east
- of Great Falls for about 100 years now. I'm a
- 3 third-generation farmer, and that goes to show my son is
- 4 probably the fourth.
- We grow organic crops next to the Urquhart
- 6 property, which some of you may know is a quite intensive,
- 7 slow, and painful process lasting many years just to become
- 8 certified, get your land cleaned up, and ready to go like
- 9 that. I would take issue with the way our land was
- 10 classified this morning as borderline useless. Everyone in
- 11 the state, all the farmers I talked to anyway, wish they
- 12 had a farm next to Great Falls. It's kind of the apple of
- 13 their eye.
- But I'm here to urge you to disallow the zone
- 15 change on the Urquhart property, because it does not
- 16 conform to the criteria specified for this purpose. The
- 17 zone change under these conditions would seem illogical,
- 18 illegal, and certainly immoral.
- 19 My grandparents, who homesteaded out east, knew
- only a few words of English, but they knew right from
- 21 wrong. And if they were here at this time, I'm sure they
- 22 would be asking, in whatever language they could muster,
- 23 who are these people from Tongue River, Beartooth, and
- 24 Yellowstone, and why do they want to do Cascade County harm
- 25 to better themselves. What school is it that taught them

- 1 that transporting coal hundreds of miles, and then taking
- 2 somebody else's water to make steam is a sound business
- 3 plan? It wouldn't take my grandparents long to figure out
- 4 that no one in Southern Montana wants to deal with the
- 5 emissions and other liabilities of this project down in
- 6 their neighborhood.
- 7 I know individual members of these co-ops have
- 8 serious doubts concerning SME and the project in general.
- 9 Just ask Dot Gallagher or Dave Grimland or Kent Harris of
- 10 Beartooth Electric. They certainly can tell you what is
- 11 really going on inside of this project.
- 12 As for the main body of these co-ops, they should
- be ashamed of themselves for raiding their counterparts in
- 14 this county. What is next? Do they want our women and
- 15 children, or just our horses? Project blueprints show
- 16 rails laid through my neighbors' yards. What do we have
- 17 here but an act of aggression? Tumbling land values around
- 18 the area would be a result of the zone change, along with
- 19 degraded landowner rights, as well as shattered personal
- 20 rights, such as the right to clean air and water.
- 21 As time goes on, be assured that our family will
- 22 not abuse the county growth policy by granting easements or
- 23 right of ways for pipelines, transmission lines, or
- 24 railroads. Our rights are being threatened here, and we
- 25 will hang on to these rights until the eminent domain

- 1 process strips these rights from us. Thank you.
- 2 CLARA ROEHM: My name is Clara Roehm. My address
- 3 is 531 Prairie Nest Road.
- 4 If this coal-fired plant goes in, I will live
- 5 two-and-a-half miles directly, directly south. I am a
- 6 landowner. We own land next to Urquharts. We have been
- 7 friends with the Urquharts, both Scott and Red and Mary. I
- 8 own land between the two of them. I would like to keep
- 9 that a working relationship.
- 10 I respect the rights of Red and Mary to sell
- 11 their land. That is their private property rights. No
- 12 problem with that. I would like that same respect on my
- 13 private property rights.
- 14 I'm -- I've got to be -- when we were first made
- aware of this, Mr. Gregori came and sat at my table with my
- 16 husband and son and didn't ask if we would be in favor of
- 17 this coal-fire plant. He had a map in his possession, and
- 18 he said this is what we are going to do. Now, the reason
- 19 he said this is what we are going to do, he needs our land.
- 20 He needs our land for the railroad. He needs our land for
- 21 the return water that will hook into the Malmstrom Air
- Force Base.
- 23 When Mr. Gregori sat at my table, he said what we
- 24 will need your land for the railroad and the water that we
- 25 expect to go through Malmstrom, and we will just use the

- 1 Milwaukee right-of-way. What Milwaukee right-of-way? We
- own the Milwaukee right-of-way.
- We will have, oh, let's see -- we own, also, part
- 4 of the Lewis and Clark Interpretive -- the Lewis and Clark
- 5 Trail. And I am also a volunteer out at the volunteer
- 6 interpretive center. I'm also a member of the Portage
- 7 Route Chapter. I'm also on their board. They need our
- 8 land. They need our land for their railroad.
- 9 I live on a lake, and if you will look at a
- 10 Cascade County map, you will see a body of water. That's
- 11 where I live. I've lived there for 34 years. When I moved
- 12 out there, those lands had been built in 1950. The lakes
- 13 were full in the years that we had rain and water. The
- only way that those lakes fill up is from runoff. It has
- 15 become a wildlife refuge. My children grew up on that
- 16 lake. They fished, they swam, they water-skied, we had
- 17 picnics. What is the coal-fired plant going to do for me?
- 18 The prevailing wind is from the north, not southwest. And
- 19 I can -- my lake has dried up over the years, because we
- 20 have not had the water.
- 21 But if a Highwood generating plant is built, what
- 22 benefit will I receive living south of the plant, when the
- 23 wind blows out of the north, directly south of this plant?
- 24 What is this going to do to the property values? What is
- 25 it going to do to our farmland? We have to -- we have to

- 1 prove our yields every year. The yields out here east of
- 2 Great Falls are tremendous, and they don't need to be
- 3 irrigated.
- 4 If you decide to pass this rezoning, you have
- 5 just sentenced me and my life and family for the next
- 6 30 years of a life of pollution to my land, my property, my
- 7 lake, and my life. Thank you.
- 8 PAT SULLIVAN: Hi, my name is Pat Sullivan. I
- 9 live at 2004 Third Avenue North in Great Falls.
- I brought with me a number of essays written by
- 11 students of the Stone Child College on the Rocky Boy Indian
- 12 Reservation. These were originally submitted last year for
- 13 review during the EIS process, but their opinions have not
- changed. These are not written by experts. They're not
- 15 full of facts. These are just the way that young people in
- 16 this area of Montana see it. These are young people that
- apparently are part are a Diaspora spread out throughout
- 18 the United States and the world in search of a working coal
- 19 plant. The same people who will come back, we are told, to
- 20 work at the HGS. And it's simply not true. The reasons
- 21 given in these essays range from environment to health
- 22 reasons to the respect for the land that these people have
- 23 throughout the state. And they should be taken into
- 24 consideration as real reasons for not building this plant,
- as opposed to the seemingly overwhelming reason to build

- 1 the plant, which is an economic shot in the arm that will
- 2 not occur for many years and may only last for a few.
- 3 That's why I urge you not to rezone this for
- 4 industrial use concerning the coal plant. Thank you.
- 5 JOSEPH KANTOLA: Hi, Chairman and board members,
- 6 I'm Joe Kantola. I live at 270 Salem Road. I'm within a
- 7 mile or mile-and-a-half of this proposed plant. And I'm up
- 8 here to reiterate some of the same things the other
- 9 landowners have talked about.
- 10 The earlier statements about prime farmland,
- well, there's darn little prime farmland, and it's mostly
- 12 irrigated. I worked for a soil conservation service for 30
- 13 years. And to claim that that's useless farmland is kind
- of silly, if you were to really truly investigate it. Like
- 15 Bob Lassila said there are a lot of farmers in this state
- 16 that would love to have a farm east of Great Falls, so.
- 17 And then the landowner rights, like Clara Roehm
- 18 indicated, and Tim hasn't talked to me once about --
- 19 railroad lines go through my property, and also the waste
- 20 disposal lines. And I have rights too, I guess. I'm
- just -- and I also believe land values and my home values
- 22 will go down. I live right next to it, if it's built, so.
- 23 And, anyway, that's all I've got to say. Thank you.
- 24 CHAIRMAN COX: Thank you.
- 25 HELEN COLEMAN: Hello. My name is Helen Coleman,

- 1 and I live at Number 11 Homestake Lane.
- 2 I want to urge you to reconsider the rezoning of
- 3 the Urquhart property for the proposed coal-fired plant.
- 4 My husband and I have lived in Great Falls for 32 years;
- 5 and last year we moved to Homestake Lane, only to discover,
- 6 after we moved there, that there were plans to build a
- 7 coal-fired plant within four to six miles from our new
- 8 home. This construction of the plant will cause
- 9 considerable problems, both with the value of our home and
- 10 also the pollution of the environment, especially to this
- 11 immediate area.
- 12 One of the 12 steps for rezoning is that the
- 13 rezoning will promote public health and general welfare.
- 14 It has been generally recognized that the combustion of
- 15 coal will result in the generation of 225 tons of ash per
- 16 day or 77,000 tons per year. According to the DEIS, each
- 17 year the power plant will potentially emit into the air 2.3
- 18 million tons of carbon dioxide, 409 tons of particulate,
- 19 443 tons of sulfur dioxide, 847 million tons of carbon
- dioxide, 409 tons of particulate, 443 tons of sulfur
- 21 dioxide, 847 tons of nitrogen oxide, and 1,160 tons of
- 22 carbon monoxide.
- You know, this morning the proponents were
- 24 talking, I almost thought we were talking about a clean
- 25 plant; you know, but I was brought up in Pennsylvania, and

- I do know what coal means and that it's not always clean.
- 2 The plant will also admit mercury, arsenic, beryllium,
- 3 cadmium, manganese, lead, and acid gases. If all of these
- 4 chemicals and particulates constitutes a promotion of
- 5 general public health, then I have worked my entire career
- of 34 years in public health in nursing, with a total
- 7 misunderstanding of good public health practices.
- 8 Promotion of general public health is the exact opposite of
- 9 pollution of the environment. What general public health
- 10 does constitute is the avoidance of contaminants in food,
- 11 maintenance of clean water and air, proper management of
- waste, avoidance of communicable diseases, and prevention
- of morbidity.
- 14 This prevention of morbidity is the focus of my
- 15 concern. As has been said, coal emissions contribute to
- 16 small particles in the air that are made up of many
- 17 components from different sources. Epidemiology has linked
- airborne fine particles to many public health effects. In
- 19 1996 the Natural Resources Defense Council estimated that
- fine particles may cause as many as 54,000 deaths per year
- 21 from heart and lung disease. Researchers at Johns Hopkins
- 22 University found that soot and dust in the air caused
- 23 between 20 and 200 premature deaths each day in America,
- 24 and that pollution from dirty power plants kills more
- 25 people every year than drunk drivers.

1 It has been said that asthma is increased. 2 know that the incidents of cardiac problems has increased. 3 And both DEQ and SME failed to specifically analyze the emissions of effects of fine particulates, and the air 5 pollution permit does not require Highwood to monitor for 6 these pollutants. Proponents of the coal plant cannot 7 argue that the air pollution permit will promote public 8 health, when it did not even consider air pollutants that 9 are widely accepted to cause significant public health 10 impacts. 11 During construction, increased dust and particulate matter from vehicle traffic on gravel roads and 12 13 from high winds that will blow dust from dirt and ash, as well as from exposed soil, also will affect the residents. 14 15 One area I wanted to talk about is that 16 interestingly enough -- I lost my place -- that there is an 17 increase in radiation from coal-fired plant, and no one has 18 discussed that. It's known that Americans that live --19 who -- anyway, the radiation of the Americans living near 20 coal-fired plants, they're exposed to higher radiation 21 doses than those living near nuclear plants that meet 22 government regulations. Adverse health effects may seem 23 unlikely for the near term. Long-term accumulation of

radioactive materials from continued worldwide combustion

of coal could pose health hazards and should be discussed

24

25

- 1 in these planning stages.
- 2 Montanans need to join Kansas, Florida, Texas,
- 3 Oklahoma, Minnesota, and California, to name a few states,
- 4 where coal plants were rejected for a cleaner energy form,
- one that carries less consequences to general public health
- 6 and general welfare. Thank you.
- 7 DARYL LASSILA: Hello, I'm Daryl Lassila, 151
- 8 Bickford Road, right next to the proposed coal plant.
- 9 Today I'm going to speak for the people that can't: The
- 10 union members that fear to speak out, the neighbors that
- 11 don't want to get in the middle, and the guy that just
- 12 wants to maybe not lose a possible job. These groups and
- 13 others are afraid or just can't speak out. So I'm speaking
- for tomorrow's children also.
- 15 I don't want my county, country neighborhood
- 16 remodeled with roads, railroads, power lines, and a pile of
- 17 coal. The result of a zone change will reduce the quality
- of life that I presently have and will make the future of
- 19 being a certified organic grain producer impossible. Thank
- 20 you.
- 21 RICHARD DOHRMAN: Mr. Clifton and board members,
- 22 thank you for this opportunity. There are a few phrases --
- 23 THE COURT REPORTER: Sir, can I get your name
- 24 quick?
- 25 RICHARD DOHRMAN: Excuse me. Richard Dohrman, I

- 1 live at Number 9 Homestake Lane, along with my family.
- 2 Mr. Clifton and board members, there are a few
- 3 phrases that are particularly fitting at this time: The
- 4 Big Sky, A River Runs Through It, The Last Best Place.
- 5 These are titles that are not describing places like
- 6 Detroit; West Orange, New Jersey; or other industrial
- 7 centers. No, the titles describe Montana. And we here
- 8 today are about in the middle of that place we call home.
- 9 People from industrial centers pay money and good sums of
- 10 it to come here. Do we want Montana, or more specifically
- 11 Great Falls, to look like what these tourists are paying to
- 12 get away from, namely pollution of one more form or
- 13 another?
- 14 Please hear my question. Is it worth what we
- 15 residents are being asked to accept to compromise our
- 16 quality of life, indeed our health, for the gain hoped for?
- I don't think so, nor do a lot of other people. Our senses
- 18 of sight, hearing, taste, not to mention probable medical
- 19 problems would be affected negatively by a coal-fired power
- 20 plant next door to my residence, Homestake Ranch.
- 21 I speak more specifically concerning my family
- 22 and 16 other families who call Homestake Ranch subdivision
- 23 home. It is my little piece of paradise. This group of
- homes has been here for over 31 years. This area is an
- 25 agricultural area. These families would not have chosen to

- 1 move here with a coal-fired plant less than two miles away.
- 2 With the ensuing pollution of the air created by several
- 3 years of noisy, on-site construction, and heavy truck
- 4 traffic, why would any family want to move in? I know I
- 5 wouldn't.
- 6 The main reason my family has chosen Homestake to
- 7 call home is peace and quiet; a closeness to nature; and,
- 8 if you will, our creator. I dreamed for years of finding
- 9 such a place. I am asking for your understanding from my
- 10 family's perspective. I moved to Great Falls, and
- 11 subsequently Homestake, 12 years ago. I was born and
- 12 raised in Great Falls. I wanted to raise my children and
- 13 live the rest of my life in a pleasant and safe atmosphere,
- devoid of the problems that I had seen in my profession of
- 15 law enforcement for over 21 years. So my choice so far has
- 16 been correct.
- 17 In closing, allow me to repeat those three
- 18 phrases: The Big Sky, A River Runs Through It, The Last
- 19 Best Place still. Thank you.
- J.C. KANTOROWICZ: Hi. I'm J.C. Kantorowicz, 166
- 21 Swift Road, east of Great Falls. I think this graphic
- 22 developed is too important not to be up here so that you
- 23 can see it all the time. I'm not sure what the definition
- of a district is, but as I understand this whole process,
- 25 40 percent of the people living within the district

- 1 complain about the proposed rezone, the rezone cannot go
- 2 ahead. I think you can see by the graphic that we have
- developed here, had anybody been in that district, other
- 4 than the Urquharts, we wouldn't be at this point today. It
- is clearly that it's nearly 100 percent opposition to this
- 6 proposed rezoning and this proposed power plant from all of
- 7 the area landowners.
- 8 25 years ago, when Montana Power proposed the
- 9 same thing, they called it the Salem Site. The first thing
- they did was they came to the area landowners, and they
- laid out maps, and they said this is what we have in mind,
- 12 and this is where the railroad will go and the power lines
- and so forth, what do you think, can you give us any input
- here, what are your concerns. Well, of course, that plant
- 15 was never built. But then we've never been approached this
- 16 time either to ask what our are concerns are, asked for our
- input.
- 18 There's a lot at stake here, because there's an
- 19 awful lot of money involved, millions and millions of
- dollars. The proponents trodded up all of the labor
- 21 unions. And I, from being a Teamsters, I know that -- I'm
- 22 pretty sure that the unions never polled their membership
- 23 to see what their membership actually feels about this
- 24 proposed plant. But you can bet that there's going to be
- 25 an awful lot of money from dues on the salaries paid that

- 1 will go into the coffers of the unions.
- 2 It's been our history in Montana that we have a
- 3 terrible, lousy time with power generation and power
- 4 transmission. Montana Power pulled out and left us high
- 5 and dry and left us stuck with out-of-state companies,
- 6 transient companies. Is it beyond belief that once this
- 7 power plant is up and running, all of the glitches are
- 8 cured, that SME will not pull out; and instead of you
- 9 approving a rezone change for our neighbors in southeastern
- 10 Montana, you're actually approving a rezone change from
- some investor in New York City? That's not beyond the
- 12 realm of consideration.
- 13 Finally, all of the proponents are in this for
- the quick dollar, the money upfront. Those of us that are
- in the blue, the people that live around there, are not.
- We're in this for the 20, 30, 50 years in the future. I
- sincerely hope that my grandson can take over the place
- that I've worked so hard to put together, and I hope that
- it is a viable farm and productive as it is today. Thank
- 20 you.
- 21 CHERE JIUSTO: Good afternoon. My name is Chere
- Jiusto. I'm the executive director of the Montana
- 23 Preservation Alliance. I live in Helena at 4529 Union
- 24 Road. And I'm here to reflect the views of the Montana
- 25 Preservation Alliance and also to share with you comments

- 1 from the National Trust for Historic Preservation. I have
- a letter here, which I will leave with you, from Amy Cole,
- 3 the regional attorney.
- 4 Both the National Trust and the Montana
- 5 Preservation Alliance are consulting parties under the
- 6 Section 106 process that is considering the appropriateness
- 7 and the impacts to the national historic landmark, the
- 8 Great Falls Portage site, with regard to the federal loan
- 9 that is being requested, federal undertaking. Amy conveys
- 10 the comments, as to the regulatory elements, that rezoning
- 11 must meet.
- 12 The National Trust is opposed, first of all, to
- the proposed rezoning, and disagrees that the proposed
- 14 rezoning complies with the county's growth policy. For
- 15 example, the applicant contends that the rezoning "complies
- 16 with the objective of preserving Cascade County's scenic
- 17 beauty, " and that is in quotes, because HGS will blend this
- 18 facility into its surroundings as much as possible. The
- 19 applicant also contends that the vast adverse impacts to
- 20 the national historic landmark are not counter to the
- 21 growth policy's directive to, quote, "preserve and promote
- 22 Cascade County's rich cultural heritage, because only one
- 23 historic site is affected, and mitigation has been
- 24 proposed.
- 25 Let's just be clear here, the introduction of a

- 1 massive coal-fired power plant and accompanying
- 2 infrastructure does not preserve scenic beauty, nor does
- 3 the destruction of the landscape of the national historic
- 4 landmark preserve cultural heritage. The mitigation
- 5 proposal does not change these facts and is certainly not a
- 6 safeguard to protect cultural resources as the applicant
- 7 claims. Rezoning -- let's see.
- 8 In fact, the National Park Service, and that is a
- 9 federal agency that, in fact, does not agree that this
- 10 project is a good idea on the national historic landmark,
- 11 concluded in its secretary of interior's report to the
- 12 advisory council on historic preservation in an evaluation
- of the impact of the proposed Highwood Generating Station
- on the Great Falls portage site, that HGS cannot avoid,
- 15 minimize, or mitigate adverse impact sufficiently to
- 16 maintain the integrity of the NHL, which does speak
- directly to the question of whether or not the landmark
- 18 will be delisted. And it was the considered opinion of the
- 19 staff on the national historic landmark program and the
- 20 national park service that, in fact, it was likely that the
- 21 integrity would be damaged to the point where delisting
- 22 would be the likely outcome.
- 23 I would like to just talk about the vision thing
- 24 for a minute. You know, we're talking about a project that
- 25 is proposed, and it's in a very specific location. And

- 1 we're talking about the need for power generation in Great
- 2 Falls and in Montana. But we really aren't talking about
- 3 our future in a big way. And I think that we have the
- 4 opportunity to do that. And I don't think that Great Falls
- or Montana has to have an either/or scenario, where we
- 6 either have electrical power in Great Falls generated for
- 7 a, you know, certain portion of our state, or we have
- 8 scenic beauty and heritage. We can have both.
- 9 And there are many assumptions in this FEIS that
- 10 has been developed for this project, that if the project
- doesn't go forward, you know, people face brownouts and an
- eminent and critical household power shortage, and that
- alternative energy projects are not feasible. And yet when
- the Montana/Alberta tie line is completed, northern Montana
- 15 will be awash in wind power. Many clean and progressive
- 16 power projects are now on the drawing board in the service
- area that SME serves. Wind power on the Hi-Line, natural
- gas in the industrial park here in Great Falls, and
- 19 geothermal power in eastern Montana. So we could have a
- 20 different view of what the future could hold. We could
- 21 have clean and green, and we could have heritage, and all
- those things together.
- In other states they've developed projects like
- 24 commissioning to do sculptures of constant sites in the
- 25 State of Washington and to celebrate history and draw

- 1 visitors. And other sites, like Fort Clapsop, where the
- 2 communities work with congress to appropriate millions of
- dollars to celebrate and promote the heritage sites there.
- 4 So I think you, as a board, have the ability to
- 5 make an advisory decision to the commission, and rather
- 6 than being pushed in this age of climate change, to pave
- 7 the way for a coal plant that will be obsolete before it's
- 8 completed, we respectfully ask you, in the name of
- 9 preserving heritage and a sound community plan, to reject
- this proposal and go back to the drawing board. Let's see
- 11 something better for our future. Thank you.
- 12 CAROL BRONSON: Good afternoon. My name is Carol
- 13 Bronson. I am the executive director of the Lewis and
- 14 Clark Trail Heritage Foundation here in Great Falls. My
- 15 address is 733 32nd Second Avenue Northeast. I am here to
- 16 briefly read three letters, not only from the foundation,
- 17 but from the National Park Service and from the Great Falls
- 18 Cascade County Historic Preservation Advisory Commission.
- 19 The Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation is
- 20 the national nonprofit that supports the trail throughout
- 21 the country. We have 36 chapters across the United States
- 22 and members worldwide. We're having our national annual
- 23 meeting here in August. The foundation chose to put its
- 24 headquarter's office in Great Falls in 1998, because, among
- other things, the community's strong support of Lewis and

- 1 Clark. First Lady Laura Bush also recently recognized the
- 2 city's support of Lewis and Clark, when she designated this
- 3 community a preserve America community.
- 4 On behalf of the foundation, I urge you to deny
- 5 the request for zone change for three reasons: The zone
- 6 change could result in the loss of the landmark
- 7 designation. The secretary of the interior said that the
- 8 impact could not be minimized or mitigated by any means.
- 9 What does that mean? Lewis and Clark is a significant part
- 10 of the economic base of Cascade County. In the ten years
- since the interpretive center opened, it has had 783,750
- 12 visitors. The center is the most visited attraction in
- 13 Great Falls. By supporting this zone change, you could be
- threatening the viability of the center and Lewis and Clark
- 15 tourism in Great Falls. And, third, rezoning for the
- 16 station is premature, because the federal 106 process has
- 17 not been completed.
- Now I turn to a letter from Dan Wiley, chief of
- 19 Integrated Resources Stewartship for the Department of the
- 20 Interior, National Park Service, Lewis and Clark National
- 21 Historic Trail.
- Dear members of the board, I understand you are
- 23 again considering a zone change to accommodate the
- 24 construction of the Highwood Generating Station. It is
- 25 also my understanding that the majority of this proposal

- 1 study would be a loan from the U.S. Department of
- 2 Agriculture Rural Utility Service.
- 3 The National Parks Service and the Lewis and
- 4 Clark National Historic Trails oppose the zoning change
- from agricultural to heavy industry. The secretary of
- 6 interior Section 213 report to the National Advisory
- 7 Council on Historic Preservation concluded the
- 8 interrogatory of the landmark is based mainly on its
- 9 current condition of large, open, historic and natural
- 10 landscapes free of intrusions. The proposed facility
- 11 constitutes a broad and wide scale impact on surrounding
- 12 landscape. The station cannot avoid, minimize, or mitigate
- the adverse effects sufficiently to mitigate -- or to
- maintain the integrity of the landmark.
- 15 We request careful review of the information and
- 16 recommendations and ask that you suggest reevaluation of
- 17 the preferred alternative. When this is done, please
- 18 advise us of your conclusion, and we will determine how to
- 19 complete the Section 106 review in this case. The 106
- 20 consultation has not concluded.
- Despite the claim, mitigation measures are
- 22 planned to offset the impacts of this station. It is our
- 23 belief that this station is not mitigatable at the Salem
- 24 site. It is our position that they must investigate sites
- 25 which lay outside the landmark and its view shed. Until

- 1 the process is definitively identified an acceptable
- 2 construction site, it is inappropriate for the planning
- 3 board to rezone land in preparation for the Highwood
- 4 Generating Station.
- 5 Third, I'm also a member of the City/County
- 6 Historic Preservation Advisory Commission, which advises
- 7 both the city and the county planning boards on matters of
- 8 historic relevance. Anyway, the Advisory Commission
- 9 provides broadly based expertise and a local voice to the
- 10 process.
- 11 It is their position that the landmark is a
- 12 significant asset Great Falls has to mark our place in this
- 13 nation's history. Construction of the plant would have a
- 14 wide-spread, profound, and adverse effect, will affect the
- 15 rate -- the rural landscape, and rezoning for the station
- 16 is premature, since the Section 106 process has not been
- 17 completed.
- 18 All three of us urge you to deny this
- 19 application. Thank you.
- 20 LARRY REZENTES: Good afternoon, ladies and
- 21 gentlemen. My name is Larry Rezentes. I live at 2208
- 22 First Avenue North here in Great Falls. I work for the
- 23 U.S. Department of Justice, Office of the U.S. Trustees.
- 24 And in my capacity I review each and every Chapter 7 and
- 25 Chapter 11 bankruptcy filed and made in the State of

- 1 Montana. I have several years of experience as a
- 2 turnaround bankruptcy consultant. I have worked as a CFO
- 3 public-venture-capital-financed and private-equity-financed
- 4 businesses for over 20 years. I was active as well in the
- 5 liquidation of Touch America, a very prominent bankruptcy
- filing filed here in the State of Montana.
- 7 There are three issues that should deter you from
- 8 approving a rezoning of the Urquhart property. I will deal
- 9 with some issues that perhaps haven't been addressed before
- 10 here, some that may surprise you.
- 11 One, the plant is likely to be a money loser. I
- 12 have written several guest editorials for the Great Falls
- 13 Tribune addressing this, together with other issues that I
- 14 will speak to today. R.W. Beck's review of the Highwood
- 15 Generating Station showed costs were underestimated very
- 16 dramatically. Costs of construction by 40 percent, 720
- million, not 515 million as originally estimated by SME.
- Operating costs are 9.86 per megawatt hour, not the 5.23
- 19 per megawatt hour, an increase of 88 percent, 88-and-a-half
- 20 percent over those estimates provided by SME. And cost of
- 21 coal is \$12 per ton, not 8.50 per ton, 41 percent increase
- above what was estimated by SME originally.
- 23 We could ask ourselves a question: How could
- 24 anyone forecast so badly, raises questions of competence or
- 25 questions of misrepresentation by developers of the

- 1 potential plant economic results.
- 2 At the price per megawatt hour included in SME's
- 3 financial forecast that served as the basis for the R.W.
- 4 Beck's review, the plant will lose money and be unable to
- 5 support its debt service and tax obligations to allow
- 6 recovery by Cascade County through tax revenues for the
- 7 cost of any infrastructure and services necessary to
- 8 support the plant. So instead the county is going to be
- 9 left with the cost of the removal of the environmental
- impact of the failed plant on the community. That's issue
- 11 number one.
- 12 Two, the impacts of commitments representing
- scores of millions of dollars have not been included in
- 14 these costs and the estimates provided by SME. It was
- 15 committed to by Tim Gregori, the general manager of SME,
- 16 that carbon sequestration technology would be affected in
- 17 the construction of the plant, and by Jeff Chaffe -- I
- 18 don't know if -- I know Mr. Gregori is here. I don't know
- 19 if Jeff Chaffe is here, consulting engineer for Southern
- 20 Montana Electric -- that activated carbon injection
- 21 technologies would also be applied. So these have not been
- 22 included in these cost estimates. Thus, incomplete
- 23 estimates cast further doubt on the economic viability of
- 24 the Highwood Generating Station and of the ability of the
- 25 county to generate future tax revenues from the plant.

- 1 Third, I address the more intangible issues here.
- 2 The experience of the citizens of Great Falls in dealing
- 3 with Southern Montana Electric in its pursuit of an end run
- 4 around them and potential customers of the Highwood
- 5 Generating Station. This began with notification of Great
- 6 Falls City Ordinance 2861 that required a vote prior to the
- 7 spending of any money in the establishment of Electric City
- 8 Power, the city's precursor entity in establishment of the
- 9 plant. SME then pursued, with Electric City Power, the
- 10 securing of customers for the plant by under pricing power
- 11 sales of prices known to not be sustainable and generating
- 12 losses to the city and a \$1.3 million debt to SME. SME
- then engaged in a cover-up in the recovery of the moneys
- owed to it by the city by requiring the city to post a,
- 15 quote, "deposit" in this amount.
- 16 I called SME to account for this deception in a
- 17 guest editorial I wrote for the Great Falls Tribune on
- 18 September 14th, 2007. In response, they engaged their
- outside accountant, you see here, I don't know, who
- 20 misrepresented what I stated, implying that I suggested
- 21 that SME would use the amount of the deposit posted instead
- of addressing what I did say: The obvious ability that SME
- 23 would now have to borrow dollar for dollar the now
- 24 completely collateralized debt owed to it by the city. The
- 25 citizens of Great Falls have now paid \$1.3 million to SME

- in this deceptive attempt to secure customers of the plant.
- Based on its willingness to promise anything, as
- 3 in the cases cited for its promise to utilize
- 4 unbudgeted-for sequestration and activated carbon injection
- 5 technologies or its use of proposed pricing to potential
- 6 customers of the plant that is not sustainable, the county
- 7 should assess very carefully the promises of SME and its
- 8 ability to run a profit-making enterprise capable of
- 9 repaying through tax revenues the county's cost of any
- 10 required investment in infrastructure and services.
- 11 Albert Einstein once said that the problems are
- 12 not solved at the same level of awareness that created
- them. Approval of the rezoning necessary to allow the
- 14 construction of the Highwood Generation Station will bring
- 15 a Trojan Horse into our midst with destruction of our air,
- water, and way of life, and in the process will steal the
- value, without compensation, of the land owned by
- surrounding ranchers, farmers, and other landowners who
- devoted their lives to building the value represented by
- that land. Instead of containing warriors, you're not
- 21 going to see Odiosus or Ajax or Achilles in this Trojan
- 22 Horse. Who you will see is the company executives of SME,
- 23 together with their advisors, willing to promise anything
- 24 to achieve their goals.
- 25 Once the plant is built, the environmental and

- 1 economic catastrophe they wreak will be a problem not
- 2 capable of being solved at the level of awareness that
- 3 created it. In fact, it will be a problem that can no
- 4 longer be solved at all.
- 5 Refuse this application for-rezoning. Thank you.
- 6 JAYBE FLOYD: I am Jaybe Floyd. I live at 12
- 7 Homestake Lane. And I'm going to cut out most of the
- 8 stuff, because I'm having trouble with my voice. So it may
- 9 sound disjointed, but I'm just going to hit some points
- 10 that my neighbors didn't already bring up.
- 11 First of all, to me this is a zoning issue. This
- is a -- you're turning agriculture into heavy industrial.
- 13 This is not an appropriate place for a heavy industrial
- park, whether you put a coal plant there are not. And
- that's what I'm saying. Even if this thing doesn't fly,
- 16 you pass this, there's going to be a heavy industrial zone
- 17 out there. And God knows what would be there, if this
- 18 doesn't go.
- 19 I really think this is spot zoning, and our
- lawyers do too. I think you really need to look closely at
- 21 that. It benefits a few at the expense of many people is
- just one of the areas of concern.
- 23 The other thing I wanted -- and you're supposed
- 24 to consider economic benefits and that kind of thing, and
- 25 that's supposed to be the big winner in this. I absolutely

- dispute that this is going to be wholly economics -- of
- 2 economic benefit to our community.
- I think, and usually an analysis includes pros
- 4 and cons. I have not seen an analysis of cons of this,
- 5 other than Dr. Dolman's, I have not seen an analysis of
- 6 cons, meaning that what kind of businesses and what kind of
- 7 professionals are not going to come here if this place is
- 8 built. I know that my husband and I, if we had to do it
- 9 over again, if this was there, we would have to think twice
- 10 about it, because of health issues. What about my son? I
- 11 would like for him to come back here and work, if he will,
- 12 but I'm telling you, if something like this plant is built
- 13 with the pollution and that kind of thing, he will not come
- 14 back here. So it's not just a matter of having people come
- 15 back to work in the plant, you are also closing the door to
- 16 other industries. I firmly believe that, and any real
- analysis, I think, would show that.
- 18 Another thing I want to warn you about, not warn
- 19 you, but just draw your attention, one of the things I'm
- 20 disturbed about is the use of some subjective terms:
- 21 Clean, dirty, significant, nonsignificant. We need to
- 22 check our definitions.
- Just this morning, Mr. Gregori and someone else,
- I believe, if you kept the minutes there, the exact quote
- 25 was, "There are no adverse impacts on the air." Well, if

- 1 you look at the EIS, as they like to quote, overall, it
- 2 says, "Overall air quality impacts from the proposed action
- 3 would be adverse and most likely nonsignificant, but with
- 4 the potential to become significant. Noise impacts would
- 5 be minor, localized, and long-term, while they would be
- 6 nonsignificant, there will be a potential for them to
- 7 become significant." So just because they say their
- 8 opinion is that the EIS says everything is hunky-dory, I
- 9 think if you're going to take that, you need to read it,
- 10 because -- and then check their definition, because under
- 11 the air quality degradation, significant definitions, which
- 12 is in the EIS, the air quality it says it could have minor
- 13 to moderate impact. Well, a moderate impact, the magnitude
- 14 moderate impact is a change greater than 50 percent of
- 15 federal or Montana standards. To me that means that you
- 16 could have the change in the air quality could be 50 to
- 17 99 percent of the standard. Now, that's a degradation, it
- is not an enhancement. I don't care what you say.
- 19 Then it goes to their definition of duration,
- long-term duration is an impact longer than five years.
- 21 Likelihood, probable likelihood, it occurs under typical
- operating conditions. So you're going to have a
- 23 degradation of air quality and other things probable under
- 24 their normal -- and we're not even talking about accidents
- or anything else.

- So please, when you skim over those terms, please
- 2 check and see what they mean, because we throw them about
- 3 kind of loosely, just like I'm sure that Mr. Gregori would
- 4 admit he misspoke with that, saying there are no
- 5 significant adverse, there were no adverse -- excuse me, he
- 6 said no adverse effects.
- 7 And the other thing is I'm not really sure about
- 8 this whole staff report that says that it's okay to do this
- 9 industrial, because it's allowed in a special permit. This
- is not a special permit application, as I recall. So I
- 11 would just like to -- I don't understand why that's
- 12 applicable. So please -- thank you very much for your
- 13 attention.
- 14 BUTCH HANKINS: Hi, Mr. Chairman and board. I'm
- 15 Butch Hankins from Square Butte, Montana. I live in a
- 16 little town 60 miles straight east of here. It is three
- 17 blocks long both ways, where the air is really good, and
- 18 what water there is is fresh, and that's how we would like
- 19 to keep it. For these landowners out here that I know want
- 20 to come up and talk, I apologize to step up and in front,
- 21 but I've got a dentist appointment I've got to show up at.
- 22 So, anyway, I would like to tell you folks I'm
- 23 here to represent Chouteau County, the mayor of Geraldine,
- the mayor of Denton. I visited with the mayor of Belt. I
- 25 have talked to many, many people over the last couple of

- 1 years about what is about to be created here just east of
- 2 Great Falls. And I could count probably on only one hand
- 3 or less the number of people that really feel that this is
- 4 the correct direction for we in Great Falls to go, along
- 5 with we as a civilization.
- 6 With all of the things that have come up globally
- 7 about how we are affecting what is going on in this world,
- 8 I believe that it would be jumping the gun to dive onto
- 9 this band wagon. And it's pretty intriguing to listen to
- 10 how good this could actually be. But even though it is
- 11 better than most other plants, maybe better than all of the
- 12 other plants, it's still not good enough. It's not what we
- 13 need for Great Falls, Montana. It's not what we need for
- Montana.
- 15 So I would urge you, the board, to consider all
- 16 of the options and do not rush into making a plan that is
- 17 going to be regretted down the road. Thank you very much.
- 18 CHAIRMAN COX: We're going to take a five-minute
- 19 break here for a little relaxation, I guess. Be back in
- 20 five minutes at 25 after.
- 21 (Whereupon, a recess was taken at 2:19 p.m. to
- 22 2:29 p.m.)
- 23 ANNE HEDGES: I'm very loud. Tell me if it's too
- loud. I'm the eighth of nine children, and I'm very loud.
- 25 My name is Anne Hedges. I'm with the Montana Environmental

- 1 Information Center. Thank you for being here today and for
- 2 having this hearing. We appreciate the opportunity to
- 3 express our opinions regarding this proposal.
- 4 Somebody had asked questions regarding litigation
- 5 earlier. MEIC is engaged in every part of litigation
- 6 against this plant at the moment. We would be happy to
- 7 discuss that with any board member at any time. I can
- 8 assure we are not in this to delay any processes. We are
- 9 actually in this to defeat the plant. So anybody who
- indicates that we are just here to try to delay the process
- or decision-making is incorrect. We actually want to stop
- this proposal from going into this location.
- 13 This regional application relies heavily upon the
- 14 environmental study that was done by the state and the
- 15 local and the federal government. The application here
- 16 gives the impression that, because the project was okay
- 17 with the state and the federal government, that it should
- 18 also be okay with Cascade County. But in its final
- decision, the federal and state government clearly said
- 20 that the local government has to give its approval. It
- 21 must give its approval prior to this project moving
- 22 forward. The state and the federal government recognize
- 23 that the local government has a unique and independent
- 24 perspective that needs to be considered in this process.
- 25 To the feds most of the impacts from this project were

- 1 considered in a larger context, in a national context, and
- 2 to them those impacts are small. But a small impact on a
- 3 nationwide basis might be an extremely large impact to a
- 4 neighboring property owner. That is why this decision was
- 5 contingent on local approval.
- 6 Coal plants are dirty. And I'm not just
- 7 referring to mercury pollution, carbon dioxide pollution,
- 8 or particulate pollution. Coal plants emit a whole host of
- 9 air pollutants. They emit a whole host of pollutants into
- 10 the water tables. This so-called clean plant is no
- 11 exception. It will emit millions of tons of pollutants
- each year into the air. Millions of tons each year. It
- 13 will dispose of 80,000 tons of solid waste onto the ground
- each year that is laced with heavy metals. And make no
- 15 mistake, the first air permit that is given to a plant like
- 16 this is as good as it gets. Coal plants can and do ask the
- 17 state for changes to their permits. Sometimes they get
- 18 changes to their air pollution permits prior to even
- 19 beginning operating the plant.
- Now, recently permitted plants in Montana, I
- 21 believe, provide a very good indication of what Great Falls
- 22 can expect. Thompson River Co-Gen, DEQ issued this company
- 23 its first air pollution permit in 2001. Since then the
- 24 company has asked DEQ to weaken its permit four times and
- 25 amend it two times. DEQ has complied with those requests

- 1 every time but one. Since it started operating, DEO has
- fined the company twice. The first fine was for \$106,000,
- 3 because the company built a different plant than they were
- 4 allowed to build under their air pollution permit. Then
- 5 DEQ later, after amending their permit to allow them to
- 6 have the plant that they actually built, the DEQ then fined
- 7 them again \$1.8 million, because they had exceeded their
- 8 air pollution permit limits. But just this week DEQ
- 9 knocked down that fine by 90 percent, based on the fact
- 10 that the company couldn't afford to pay the fine. So what
- 11 that says is, Mr. Police Officer, I am so sorry I can't
- 12 afford to pay for my drunk driving penalty. That is not
- 13 acceptable. It shouldn't be acceptable to you, and it
- certainly shouldn't have been acceptable to the state. But
- 15 since they couldn't afford to pay, DEO knocked down 90
- 16 percent of their fine.
- 17 The Hardin Generating station, another recently
- 18 permitted coal plant. This plant received its air permit
- in 2002. The permit was modified two times before the
- 20 plant even started operating in 2006. Within one year of
- operating, the plant had violated its sulfur dioxide
- 22 emissions standard 329 times. DEQ fined them \$450,000.
- 23 These are two of the largest fines DEQ has every imposed in
- 24 its history. Both of these permit applications were
- 25 prepared by the same engineering company that prepared this

- 1 permit application, Bison Engineering.
- 2 I really would -- I have a lot more to say. I
- 3 would like to talk a little bit more, but since I can't, I
- 4 guess I'll just have to tell it to the county commission.
- 5 Thank you.
- 6 LaLONNIE WARD: Good afternoon. My name is
- 7 LaLonnie Ward. I reside at 70 McKinior Road, Great Falls,
- 8 Montana. I live on a grain farm that is located
- 9 approximately three miles southeast of the proposed HGS
- 10 coal-fired power plant. The property has been in my family
- 11 for about 60 years, when my grandparents, Ed and Neoma
- 12 Kinion, were fortunate enough to be offered the opportunity
- 13 to purchase that property. And I say opportunity because
- land here is highly sought after and does not often become
- 15 available. It is some of the best dry land farm ground in
- 16 the state. As the owner of that land, I feel that it is my
- 17 duty, not only to protect it -- excuse me. I believe it is
- 18 not only my duty, but my constitutional right as well to
- 19 protect it and its agricultural character.
- In considering this request for rezone, I tried
- 21 to stay focused on key issues that are relevant, excuse me,
- to the 12-step criteria as mandated by Montana law. I
- 23 realize that in the county growth policy one of the goals
- is economic development. I am a union member, have been
- 25 for over 19 years. My husband has been in the union for

- 1 over 30. However, we do realize as well that economic
- development and jobs is only one portion of the county
- 3 growth plan.
- 4 In the county growth plan the location criteria
- 5 for industrial use stipulates that the industrial
- 6 development be located in close proximity to existing
- 7 developments in the city. Locating a coal-fired power
- 8 plant out in the middle of a wheat field fails to meet that
- 9 objective. The proposed use is just much too different
- 10 from the prevailing use in the area. Additionally,
- 11 locating such a project so far away from any area, urban
- 12 area, greatly limits access to timely firefighting and
- 13 emergency services. The closest responders to the site are
- 14 staffed with volunteers, and not all members of those
- 15 departments are trained with advanced level skills.
- 16 Furthermore, the proposed rezone for heavy -- to
- 17 heavy industrial raises alarm over potential sprawl and
- 18 conversion of additional agricultural lands between the
- 19 city and the plant location. Even the DEIS/FEIS states
- that a main concern is anticipated to be the potential
- 21 changes in land use surrounding the plant area due to the
- 22 city's infrastructure extending six miles east of the city.
- 23 Construction of the plant would likely just be the
- 24 beginning of a corridor of development between the site and
- 25 Great Falls.

1 Currently the site and surrounding lands are 2 predominately agriculture and residential in nature and 3 should be preserved as such. I do realize that A-2 zoning does allow for other uses, other than farming and ranching, 5 but I do doubt we would be here today if one of the neighbors was just building a dog boarding facility. 6 7 The goals of the growth policy also call to 8 foster the continuance of agricultural and forestry. 9 specifically says in recognition of their economic contribution and intrinsic natural beauty of the grazing 10 11 areas, farmlands, and forests. Descriptions such as heavy industrial, open pit ash dumps, stack plume, and coal-fired 12 13 power plant, no matter how prettied up with neutral paint just doesn't meet the image of intrinsic natural beauty. 14 15 The rezone application lists Salem site as the 16 preferred location for the HGS coal-fired power plant. They reference the exhaustive search made to determine 17 18 Salem Road as the preferred site. However, the zoning 19 regulation criteria calls to encourage the most appropriate 20 And I submit to you today that desirable does not necessarily mean appropriate. 21 22 The area of the plant was defined as a bench. 23 The growth plans state that this type of landscape covers most of the northern half of the county and comprises the 24

majority of important wheat producing areas of the

25

- 1 country -- excuse me, the county. The growth plan
- 2 continues, "Since the existing land use of the benches and
- dissected benches landscape is predominately agriculture,
- 4 special consideration should be given to protect this use.
- 5 Any development or change in the use of the land should be
- 6 in a form suited to the natural lay of the land. Rezoning
- of the Urquhart parcels to heavy industrial will not
- 8 protect the agricultural composition of the area."
- 9 Additionally, the rezone application would have
- 10 us believe that heavy industrial zoning would be acceptable
- 11 because the farmlands in the area are comprised of Pendroy
- 12 clay soils and offer only limited use. Much of the farm
- ground surrounding this site is shown to be farmland of
- statewide importance on the Cascade County Farmland
- 15 Classification map.
- 16 A few more comments. Most of those are in the
- 17 written submission that I gave to you as well. Thank you
- 18 so much for your time today.
- 19 RON MATHSEN: Good afternoon, my name is Ron
- 20 Mathsen. I live at 122 Treasurer State Drive here in Great
- 21 Falls. And I appreciate the opportunity I have to address
- 22 the board on this hearing for recommendation for or against
- the rezoning. I also am wearing a button here from CCE,
- 24 which depicts the smoke coming out of the smoke stack. And
- it is not the visual kind of thing, but what's behind it

- 1 that is the reason for that. It's hard, very difficult to
- 2 show on a pin invisible particulate matter and other kinds
- of things. So we took that liberty and didn't know how
- 4 else to do it.
- I should tell you that I am an active volunteer
- 6 with RSVP here in Great Falls, and I am concerned about the
- 7 quality of life that we have in the city and in the county.
- 8 I won't make -- I won't regurgitate the extensive written
- 9 comments that I submitted earlier, but I do want to mention
- 10 a couple of things.
- 11 Spot zoning has been brought up, and I really
- 12 think that spot zoning is very dangerous. Okay. We know
- 13 that, according to the county attorney and staff, that
- 14 growth policy is not necessary to the law of regulation,
- but it does give some guidance. And spot zoning, I think,
- 16 changes that guidance and changes the idea of development,
- 17 so that we have, in spite of a growth policy, development
- driven by spot zoning. And I think that in itself is very
- 19 dangerous.
- There are or there have been both pro and con
- 21 comments about water use. And I submit that, even though
- 22 it doesn't look like, in terms of the numbers, the water
- 23 use is large, it is something to be very concerned about in
- 24 a time of climate change, when we no longer will be living
- on a river that will have the same amount of snow pack

- 1 giving it the melt runoff. So water is something of very
- 2 much concern.
- I also am concerned, as some of the landowners
- 4 were, with the infrastructure that will have to be built
- 5 and the impact that it has on land and the view shed that
- 6 is in the area that is being requested for rezoning.
- 7 Economic concern is well taken, but there is a recent
- 8 study, the McKinsey study, which shows, and other studies
- 9 have showed this too, that the economic benefits from
- 10 alternative energy development far outweigh its cost and
- 11 far will outweigh the benefits that will accrue to the
- 12 county, to the city, to the state, and the nation for that
- 13 matter, from moving in this -- the direction of the
- 14 coal-fired generation of electricity.
- 15 So I am a member of Citizens for Clean Energy,
- 16 because I want to work for an alternative and better vision
- 17 for the future. It's not business as usual, but business
- 18 that we're building to a great economic potential for the
- 19 future. And for that reason I urge you to recommend to the
- 20 county commissioners that we not rezone this area. Thank
- 21 you.
- 22 GUDRUN LINDEN: Good afternoon, chairman and the
- 23 board. My name is Gudrun Linden. I live at 1019 Fifth
- 24 Avenue North.
- I want to thank you for giving the public the

- 1 opportunity to voice their thoughts on the topic concerning
- 2 the proposed zoning change from agricultural to heavy
- 3 industrial in order to accommodate the coal-fired Highwood
- 4 Generating Station. Excuse me. It is my fervent hope that
- 5 you will listen to the testimony given this afternoon and
- 6 then vote with your mind and heart.
- 7 A few years ago I visited the Phoenix area in
- 8 Arizona. What I came away with was the knowledge that the
- 9 desert scape is dramatically changing. Creatures that have
- 10 adapted over ions of years to this harsh climate are unable
- 11 to survive and are being replaced by condos and trophy
- 12 homes with swimming pools. The water holes and oasis that
- allowed animals and plants to exist are gone, because
- 14 underground reservoirs are being pumped dry, and every
- 15 available water source is being taxed to the limit.
- 16
 I am told that the great -- our great rivers,
- 17 like the Colorado and others, are disappearing by the time
- they are supposed to reach their destination. We make
- 19 unrealistic and irresponsible demands on this earth. We
- are fouling up our own nest to the point where nature in
- 21 all her patience will not be able to heal herself.
- 22 There are many concerns regarding this coal
- 23 plant, but let me just touch only on two issues in this
- 24 time frame.
- The water issue. We live in a semi-arid part of

- the world. We are blessed by having a living, giving water
- 2 resource, the Missouri, available. Many people in Montana
- 3 are not so fortunate. Water is and will be the critical
- 4 issue now and into the future, and you know that. It is
- our absolute duty to protect and safeguard this resource.
- 6 To take millions of gallons of water out of this river for
- 7 a dinosaur of a coal plant is, in my view, totally
- 8 irresponsible. We have other options available.
- 9 The job issue. It has been said that there will
- 10 be new jobs. To my mind this is only a temporary,
- 11 shortsighted solution. What will happen to the families
- 12 that have jobs now and are raising families here? We have
- 13 farmers on this land that grow organic food. Something
- 14 that is very much asked for in the world market now and in
- 15 growing -- and is in growing demand. People want to live
- 16 healthier life styles. We need to support these endeavors
- 17 first and foremost. Wholesome foods, such as meat,
- 18 produce, and water will be the commodities the customer is
- 19 asking for. Organic farmers will not be able to grow their
- 20 products with the coal plant next door to them, because of
- 21 the strict requirements asked of them.
- 22 In conclusion, I'll put to you: Is this a way to
- 23 shepherd the land environment that we are responsible for
- 24 to pass on to those who come after us. Gone are the days
- of extracting freely of our resources with no thoughts

- given to the consequences of our actions. We simply have
- 2 to be more mindful before we trade our precious land and
- 3 its beauty for something that in 40 years will be nothing
- 4 but an ugly, polluted remnant of an ill-conceived idea.
- 5 Surely there will be a time when we can make use
- of our coal reserves. Technology will find a way to
- 7 extract and convert coal to energy in a less expensive and
- 8 less harmful way to us and the environment. The whole
- 9 world is working on this project right now.
- 10 I urge every member of this board in the
- 11 strongest possible way to vote against the rezoning to
- 12 heavy industrial zone. Thank you.
- 13 CHERYL REICHERT: Mr. Chairman and members of the
- board, my name is Cheryl Reichert. I'm a native of Great
- 15 Falls, born and raised here. And I went off to school to
- 16 earn my MD/PhD degree. When I came back, one of things I
- 17 volunteered to do was to chair the Montana Medical
- 18 Association committee on public health and wellbeing. I
- 19 have concerns about this plant, and I'm not alone in that
- 20 process. In your packet you will find a copy of a petition
- 21 signed by more than 150 physicians and healthcare workers
- 22 in north central Montana who have expressed their concerns
- about the coal plant.
- 24 The application states that the proposed zoning
- 25 will meet or exceed all state, federal, environmental, and

- air quality regulations. Why does that cause me pause? We
- 2 are challenging this assertion, this unproven claim, in
- 3 both federal and state courts.
- Briefly, in our federal case, the federal
- 5 government is required to seek out options to protect the
- 6 environment, air, and water. The Rural Utility Service is
- 7 not living up to this responsibility. Our lawsuit is
- 8 against the U.S. Secretary of Agriculture and the Rural
- 9 Utility Service in federal court for violation of the
- 10 National Environmental Policy Act, NEPA. The Environmental
- 11 Impact Statement here, that you've seen, clearly admits
- that there will be adverse impacts on soils, water, air,
- 13 farmland, and human health.
- 14 The Rural Utility Service concludes that these
- 15 adverse impacts would not be significant. To me that
- 16 contradicts the definition of the word adverse. So I
- 17 called the contractor that put this study together, and I
- 18 said how is this determination of insignificance made. And
- 19 what he told is that I would not be given the references,
- 20 so that I could have scientists and physicians
- 21 independently evaluate the criteria, because this is an art
- as well as a science, and it isn't based on references.
- 23 Our case against the Department of Environmental
- 24 Quality at the state level has a hearing scheduled in
- 25 January. The current air permit allows SME to release up

- 1 to one ton of dangerous, respirable particulates each day.
- 2 We talked about the size of those particles. A human hair
- 3 has a diameter of about 70 microns. The most dangerous
- 4 particles measure 2.5 microns and less. These are the size
- of bacteria and germs. You won't be able to see those
- 6 particles coming from the stack. But on a winter day, I
- 7 can assure you you'll see a plume of condensation that is
- 8 going to obscure our Highwood mountains.
- 9 Mr. Hal Taylor is one of our professional expert
- 10 witnesses. He's an engineer involved in the pollution
- 11 control industry for over 35 years. And he pointed out
- that SME failed to consider technology that would be
- 13 effective in controlling these PM 2.5 particles. They
- chose a fabric filter system, which is very good for
- 15 removing large particles, but those are less dangerous. It
- is the small ones we are worried about.
- 17 Mr. Taylor offered us an analogy. If you take a
- 18 kitchen strainer and 100 grams of marbles and 100 grams of
- 19 baby powder, and you pour the marbles and baby powder into
- the strainer, which is analogous to this same kind of
- 21 filter, it will be 100 percent effective in collecting the
- 22 marbles. I'm not worried about the marbles. It's the baby
- 23 powder that will be on the floor, in our lungs, in our
- heart and arteries that I'm concerned about it. I am
- 25 concerned about it because children are more vulnerable to

- these sort of things. Their lungs are not yet fully
- developed. They spend more time outdoors.
- 3 And I'm also concerned, because the more we learn
- 4 about this type of thing, the more stringent the criteria
- becomes. A year ago the EPA, because of the hazard of this
- 6 PM 2.5, revised the 24-hour standards for these 24-hour
- 7 fine particles, and they reduced it in half. It used to be
- 8 65 micrograms, you know, just a smidgen of this in a cubic
- 9 meter in front of you was acceptable. They cut that down
- 10 to 35 micrograms. There's a number of cities in our state
- 11 that are teetering on the brink of not being able to
- 12 satisfy that criteria.
- In February of 2007 the New England Journal of
- 14 Medicine reported the effect of this type of air pollution
- 15 on 2000 women my age. Each ten micrograms per cubic meter
- increase of PM 2.5 was associated with a 76 percent
- increase in the risk of death from heart attack. I phoned
- that contractor, and I asked him, are you going to take
- into consideration this February study before you make up
- 20 your mind on the Final Environmental Impact Statement. His
- answer was, well, the government doesn't work that fast.
- Now, an experienced local meteorologist, who is
- 23 now retired, told me that the air modeling studies done for
- 24 SME failed to take into account the air inversions that
- 25 frequently accompany our cold weather. During cold

- 1 weather, we get an atmospheric cap that concentrates
- 2 deposition of particles ladened with toxic heavy metals on
- 3 the local populace. Even when the prevailing winds are
- 4 blowing the pollutant to neighboring counties, there is a
- 5 baffling effect of the Highwood mountains that blows it
- 6 back to Great Falls.
- 7 My mother helped to write Montana's Constitution,
- 8 and this is not part of her definition of improving and
- 9 maintaining a clean and healthful environment. Thank you.
- 10 KEN THORNTON: I'm Ken Thornton, 31 Paradise
- 11 Lane. Thanks for having this extended form so we can state
- 12 our views.
- I grew up here in Great Falls. In 1974, in '73 I
- 14 graduated from high school. I was lucky enough to obtain a
- 15 apprenticeship. I went to Colstrip where I worked as a
- 16 construction boilermaker for four years as an
- 17 apprenticeship where I worked on Colstrip 1, 2. After that
- I went back to school. I went to MSU to obtain my
- 19 engineering degree. Summers I worked on Colstrip 3 and 4.
- I have worked a total of ten years in the construction
- 21 trade. And I know what the union members talk about, about
- 22 having to travel. I think I was ten years, I spent six
- 23 months in Great Falls building storage tanks out at the
- 24 Malmstrom Air Base. So my heart is with them. I know what
- 25 they're talking about.

- 1 But these coal plants, when you talk about their
- 2 clean technology now. If I had a couple of props, if I had
- 3 two cigarettes, if I had an old Camel cigarette without a
- 4 filter in one hand and like a Salem ultra thin filtered
- 5 cigarette low tar in the other hand, which one would you
- 6 want your children to smoke? That's the choice with the
- 7 clean coal technology they're talking about.
- 8 We don't need it. We have all kinds of
- 9 alternatives. Hopefully in a couple of years, with some
- 10 luck, I'll be before this board asking for a subdivision.
- 11 I'm building the first house in it right now. It's zero
- 12 energy. I get all of the energy from the sun and the wind.
- I started my house in 1990. That was the year I vowed
- never to step foot in a coal-fired power plant again,
- 15 because the science was solid at that point. Anyone that
- 16 read it was scared to death of what is coming with the idea
- of climate change. I've been living in a house that gets
- 70 percent of its energy from the sun and wind since 1990.
- 19 This house that I'm building right now will be hundred
- 20 percent.
- 21 We are so fortunate in Great Falls because of our
- 22 raw materials: The sun, the wind, the water in the river.
- We have the best renewable energy sources in the state.
- 24 You couldn't do what I'm doing in any other city in this
- 25 state. We have a gold mine here, and it has nothing to do

- 1 with coal. The idea that we have to hitch our wagon to
- 2 coal dream is insane.
- I think the point that I would like to make for
- 4 your consideration is the idea that there is this carbon
- 5 tax or carbon penalty coming on the CO2. Now, they've
- 6 alluded to the fact that with this plant it will be ready
- 7 to add on a system for carbon capture sequestration, and
- 8 they say they'll add it on if it's economical and
- 9 technically feasible. That's like me telling the banker,
- 10 well, I'll pay you back the money if I can. That's not the
- 11 way to answer the question.
- 12 The point being that the carbon tax will probably
- add a good \$30 per megawatt to the price of the electricity
- 14 that comes from this plant. That is a number that is used
- 15 by the governor's council on climate change, which they
- 16 predict will probably be the price. It will probably be
- 17 more than that. I think if you talk to SME, they'll say
- 18 they're looking at maybe \$10. I think they're dreaming.
- 19 And if you ask them, they think somehow the federal
- 20 government will use them as this first opportunity to prove
- 21 the technology.
- Well, there's 1100 coal-fired power plants in
- 23 this country. And the first legislation is already
- 24 starting to go through in the senate to put some kind of
- 25 penalty on the carbon that comes out of these plants. So

- 1 there's going to be 1100 of these plants that are going to
- 2 be standing in line for any kind of government money to
- 3 build this carbon capture sequestration technology. So
- 4 your odds of getting any of that money, especially the
- 5 whole amount, which will probably be about \$300 million for
- 6 this plant, is pretty slim.
- Now, the other point that comes with this carbon
- 8 future that we have to start looking at, it's coming,
- 9 whether we believe it or not, it seems to be really taking
- 10 hold in other parts of this country, so we're going to be
- 11 affected one way or another. The point is that this old
- 12 coal technology is inefficient. It's 30 percent efficient.
- 13 That means 70 percent of that energy is lost. Good plants
- are going to find some way to use that 70 percent of the
- 15 energy. You'll have to put all kinds of industrial plants
- 16 to use that heat out of this plant in order to make it
- 17 economical. Thank you.
- 18 SHARON MASHBURN: Good afternoon. My name is
- 19 Sharon Mashburn. I live at 2910 5B Street Northeast in
- 20 Great Falls, Montana. And I've lived here since
- 21 August 26th of this year.
- To whom it may concern, as printed in the Sunday
- 23 December 3rd Tribune, Nevada would benefit on many levels
- from investment in energy efficiency and renewable energy
- 25 rather than new coal fired plants. And this is a quote

- 1 from U.S. Senate majority leader Harry Reed, a democrat
- from Nevada, an opponent of coal-fired plants. Here's
- 3 another quote from him, it's unbelievable that the people
- 4 running that company, in parentheses, Sierra Pacific
- 5 Resources, could be pushing for coal.
- 6 My husband and I recently moved to Great Falls
- 7 from southern Nevada specifically to leave the polluted,
- 8 dangerous, and over-treated scarce water. Polluted area, I
- 9 might add. I'm sorry, I left that out. Great Falls air
- 10 and water are magnificently clear and clean and abundant.
- 11 The Highwood coal-fired plant would pollute the air here to
- our east and use millions of gallons of Missouri River
- 13 water.
- 14 From the MEIC newspaper, this is a quote,
- 15 Nation -- I might add I'm a member of the MEIC.
- 16 "Nationwide coal-fired plants are the single largest source
- of global warming pollution." You certainly can't, in good
- 18 conscience, vote against the rezoning and the furthering of
- 19 the coal-fired plant. Thank you.
- 20 PAAVO HALL: My name is Paavo Hall. I live at
- 21 2910 5B Street Northeast. My wife just told you why we
- 22 moved here. I've actually been coming up here for about
- 23 40 years, because I had a mother and sister living here.
- 24 So I know the area somewhat, but I have not lived here
- 25 permanently until now.

- 1 The decision to build a coal-fired plant in
- 2 Highwood and the Highwood Mountain area is of crucial
- 3 importance for at least three reasons. The plant, if
- 4 built, would have an adverse effect on the environment.
- 5 Number two, the plant built will have an adverse effect,
- 6 not only on the residents of Great Falls, but on the
- 7 adjacent populations. The city of Fort Benton has already
- 8 made clear that it opposes the plant, apprehending the
- 9 pollution and loss of water that it will suffer if the
- 10 plant is built. Most importantly for me, the plant,
- 11 whether built or not, is a dismal reflection on the nature
- of how popular government works in Great Falls.
- 13 As everyone who has followed this issue knows,
- the plant is well beyond the stage of just being proposed.
- 15 It has already received funding commitments from the City
- 16 of Great Falls and long-term commitments to use energy by
- 17 the Great Falls school district and several large business
- 18 interests in Great Falls.
- 19 One might be justified in claiming that the
- 20 coal-fired plant is not merely a proposal, but a preemptive
- 21 reality.
- 22 A supporter of the plant, Mr. Dick Fisher, member
- 23 of the Great Falls City Planning Board, backed the proposed
- 24 plant December 2nd in the Great Falls Tribune by saying, "I
- think it's a good economic boost for the community. It

- 1 would provide jobs. We all know energy is needed."
- 2 My question to Mr. Fisher, and other officials
- 3 who support the proposed plant, is whether their
- 4 determination to have this plant is solely motivated by
- 5 considerations on the public welfare. Aren't there other
- 6 projects that will create jobs and create energy? Why
- 7 choose to build a coal-fired plant when there are cheaper,
- 8 cleaner, and more efficient ways to create energy.
- 9 Until these questions can be answered without
- 10 equivocation, the perception will remain in the minds of
- 11 many that the proposed coal-fired plant is a get-rich
- scheme designed to benefit the few well connected
- businessmen and politicians who support it.
- 14 I've recently moved to Great Falls from Nevada,
- 15 where coal-fired plants have also become an issue.
- 16 Nevadans have not, by any standard, been world-class
- 17 environmentalists. So I can only surmise that they found
- 18 the statement of David Sims, project director for Sierra
- 19 Pacific Resources' proposed coal-fired plant near Ely,
- Nevada, somewhat unsatisfactory. According to the
- 21 December 2nd Great Falls Tribune, Mr. Sims defended the
- 22 project with these reassuring, if not specifically
- 23 informative words: We think we're on the right track. The
- 24 right track from whom? Sierra Pacific or the right track
- for the people of eastern Nevada and western Utah.

- 1 Let me conclude by drawing a parallel between 2 Great Falls, Montana, and Ely, Nevada. Ely has been in a 3 steady economic decline since the closing of the copper mines in McGill, 20 miles to its north. The largest 5 penitentiary in the state was built near Ely with the hope 6 for creating jobs for the local economy. It didn't work. 7 As a sign of Ely's continuing decline, one of its 8 three brothels has recently closed. And now they are 9 proposing to build a coal-fired plant. Perhaps the plant will allow for the brothel to reopen. 10 11 Great Falls is neither as isolated or economically depressed as Ely. However, if Great Falls 12 13 still feels it irresistibly imperative to create jobs and energy, the proposed land for the Highwood plant could, 14 with the change of law, analogous with the proposed change 15 16 of zoning, be used for a mega brothel and gaming 17 establishment that would create more revenues for the use 18 of the Great Falls community, subsidize the creation of a 19 cleaner and more efficient energy, and be, in every way, a 20 better investment for the citizens of Great Falls than a coal-fired plant. Thank you. 21
- JODIE WRIGHT: Hello, my name is Jodie Wright,
 and I was born and raised in Great Falls. I live at 124
 Cove Lane north of Great Falls. We have ten acres of land
 there. I'm a mother and a small business owner, and I

- guess I'm here today to express my concerns and to express
- 2 my opposition of the rezoning of this land.
- I have friends that farm out near there. We've
- 4 heard many farmers come up and speak this morning, or this
- 5 afternoon, I guess, on why they don't want this land
- 6 rezoned. And I guess I'm not really feeling well, so I
- 7 have all my reasons written out here. But water, health,
- 8 all those things, in my opinion, are not worth 75 jobs.
- 9 There are many other ways we could bring jobs to this city
- and to Cascade County. The residents of Fort Benton oppose
- 11 this.
- 12 I also believe that we weren't allowed to vote on
- this before our city invested in this, which I have a
- 14 problem with. And I just really wish that you guys would
- 15 reconsider this and take your time to read what I have to
- say here. And I thank you for your time. Thanks.
- JEFF MONHEIM: Mr. Chairman, board members, my
- name is Jeff Monheim. I live at 3709 27th Avenue South.
- 19 I've lived in Great Falls nearly 40 years.
- I would like to read something from the Billings
- 21 Gazette dated September 21st, 2007. It's titled Highwood
- 22 Plant Has Objectors Within Co-op Membership. "As three
- 23 Montana cities: Missoula, Helena, and Bozeman, turned down
- 24 a chance to plug into the Highwood Generating Station, some
- 25 co-op members in south-central Montana wish they could do

- 1 the same.
- 2 "'Since the electric cooperative that owns the
- 3 poles and wires and infrastructure that delivers power to
- 4 our homes and ranches, we're not free to choose whether or
- 5 not we want to participate,' said Dot Gallagher, a resident
- of Columbus and a member of the Beartooth Electric Co-op.
- 7 "The Highwood Generating Station is proposed to
- 8 be built in Great Falls, but the major share of its energy
- 9 will power the 35,000 meters of the Yellowstone Valley
- 10 Electric Co-op, the Beartooth Electric Co-op, the Fergus
- 11 Electric Co-op, the Mid Yellowstone Electric Co-op and the
- 12 Tongue River Electric Co-op.
- 13 "Gallagher questions the wisdom of building an
- estimated \$700 million plant for so few customers.
- 15 Calculating from rough estimates, she figures the facility
- 16 alone will cost each household more than \$22,000, not
- 17 counting the cost of power once the plant comes on line.
- 'We are captive rate payers,' she said.
- 19 "Dave Grimland, another Beartooth member and
- 20 resident of Columbus, views Highwood as a financial white
- 21 elephant. He and his wife, Kathleen Ralph, say the
- 22 coal-fired could soon be outdated, perhaps even before its
- 23 completed. They commend the co-op's board of directors for
- dealing with a projected electricity shortfall early, but
- 25 they say the energy picture has changed radically since

- 1 2005, when the Highwood proposal was born.
- 2 "With global warming now a high -- profile issue,
- 3 they foresee policy changes that will soon require carbon
- 4 capture technology. If a plant has to be built, they favor
- 5 the technology known as integrated coal gasification
- 6 combined cycle over the proposed coal-fired fluidized bed
- 7 boiler. They admit that IGCC technology may be several
- 8 years off, but they think its benefits -- the potential to
- 9 capture carbon, a higher thermal yield and half as much
- 10 need for water -- is worth waiting for.
- 11 "'We're entering a period of enormous change,
- both technologically and politically, 'Grimland said.
- 13 'This whole carbon issue just blew up. We're in a place
- now, the directors could not have predicted earlier.'
- 15 "Kent Harris, an Absarokee resident and member of
- 16 Beartooth, tried to analyze the financial implications
- 17 between the two technologies, but ended up mired by elusive
- 18 variables. 'The likelihood of greenhouse gas legislation
- 19 and possible grandfather clauses would have significant
- implications that would be difficult to anticipate, he
- 21 said. Co-op officials, however, counter both financial and
- 22 technological concerns.
- 23 "Tim Gregori is CEO and manager of Southern
- 24 Montana Electric, the Billings based co-op that has headed
- 25 up the Highwood proposal. First he explains that the

- 1 co-ops of south-central Montana have no choice but to take
- 2 action. The energy they receive from the Bonneville Power
- 3 Administration phases out between 2008 and 2011, forcing
- 4 them to take and find new sources for 80 percent of the
- 5 their electricity.
- 6 "Some of Montana's rural electric cooperatives
- 7 signed on with other energy sources, but the five co-ops
- 8 that joined forces with SME decided to build their own
- 9 generating facility. Gregori likens building a power plant
- 10 to buying a house. Yes, there is a cost of construction,
- 11 but in the end the co-ops will have their own facility and
- 12 their own source of power at a relatively constant price.
- 13 "But even relative is a relative word. A study
- 14 by R.W. Beck, a firm hired by Great Falls to conduct an
- 15 independent analysis of the Highwood project, pinpoints a
- 16 broad range of uncertainty regarding the cost of coal and
- rail rates. As proposed, the Highwood Generating Station
- 18 will be located in Great Falls, because of its need for
- large quantities of water, which will come from the
- 20 Missouri River, but the plant will burn coal shipped via
- 21 rail from southeastern Montana.
- 22 "Regarding technology, SME Vice President John
- 23 Prinkki said board members are continually reevaluating
- 24 proposals and assessing cutting-edge technology through
- 25 their participation and organizations like the Big Sky

- 1 Carbon Sequestration Partnership.
- 2 "'If you wait for technology, you'd never do
- 3 anything,' he said. 'But if that carbon capture is
- 4 something that we need to do, we want to be a demonstration
- 5 project.'"
- I can't finish the rest of this, but I would like
- 7 to leave a copy of this with the secretary over here.
- 8 Thank you for listening to me.
- 9 JERRY TOWNSEND: Good afternoon, planning board
- 10 members. My name is Jerry Townsend, 400 Elk Run Lane,
- 11 Highwood, Montana.
- 12 Picture shown earlier this morning was of my
- ranch, the Highwood Baldy mountain. I'm on the west face
- 14 of it. I'm a cattle rancher in the Highwoods in Chouteau
- 15 County. I'm also a long-standing member of the Chouteau
- 16 County Planning Board. So I'm normally on that side of the
- 17 table. This is one day I'm happy to be on this side.
- 18 And I commend you folks and I thank you for your
- 19 attention. It's a long day. And I haven't seen any of you
- 20 nodding off, and I'm not sure I could do the same.
- 21 I really appreciate your roles and responsibility
- 22 as advisors to the county planning board. I've done so for
- 23 25 years myself. I don't envy your task on this issue,
- 24 certainly your obligation to evaluate both the short and
- 25 the long-term liabilities and benefits of a plant like this

- 1 that is being proposed.
- 2 My concern today is with the plant siting, and
- 3 that's basically what I'll deal with. It's just upstream
- 4 and just upwind from the Chouteau County line about a mile.
- 5 I don't know what the plant's actual pollution is going to
- 6 be. And I'm talking actual pollution, not projected,
- 7 estimated or supposed. There will be some form of actual
- 8 pollution. I am quite certain that my county is going to
- 9 be the recipient of the majority of that; and more than
- that for possibly 50 years, or whatever the plant life may
- 11 turn out to be.
- 12 So I come before you today as a neighbor asking
- only your careful consideration of this project, and with
- an eye towards the people and the lands of Chouteau County.
- 15 In the ranching community there's a developed
- 16 system of behavior, I guess you could call it, that we know
- 17 as a code of behavior that we call the good neighbor
- 18 policy. And most of you know that the ranchers are -- you
- don't want to generalize on people, but we're generally
- 20 pretty independent, believers in free enterprise, definite
- 21 believers in private property rights, pretty determined.
- 22 Some people may say stubborn. But we have come over the
- 23 years, over the decades, to recognize that our rights to
- 24 perform as we wish on our private property has to take into
- 25 consideration the impact on our neighbors. And why is

- 1 that? It's because we deal predominately in natural
- 2 systems: Land, its vegetation, wind, water, wildlife.
- 3 None of these, none of these respect man-made
- 4 boundaries. They don't care where my property line is. An
- 5 example would be noxious weeds. If one rancher has noxious
- 6 weeds and fails to control them, they spread onto the
- 7 adjoining property. There's a workload and an economic
- 8 hardship. Elk is another one. We have a number of elk in
- 9 the Highwoods. Some would say plenty. If you have a
- 10 landowner who doesn't, for whatever his personal reasons,
- 11 believe in hunting, you take away the main harvest tool for
- 12 the control of the population. The elk are very quick to
- adapt and find that that place is a sanctuary during the
- season, and the other 90 percent of the year they're on the
- 15 neighbor's place.
- 16 And our policy doesn't always work. I'm not
- 17 suggesting that, but it has developed over a lot of years.
- 18 And it certainly has prevented a lot of legal disputes
- between landowners, not all of them, but a lot of them.
- 20 And it's because of mutual consideration.
- 21 I would suggest that these natural systems have
- 22 no more respect for county lines than they do ranch lines.
- 23 So I would ask you to please take into consideration the
- impact on the people of Chouteau County. I understand your
- 25 economic benefits. We don't have them. There won't be any

- 1 tax base increase in Chouteau County. So I guess a word of
- 2 caution, if the plant were proposed in the center of
- 3 Cascade County, I wouldn't be here, and most of the
- 4 opposition in Chouteau County would go away.
- I see I'm running short of time. One other point
- 6 I would like to make is that, and it's kind of an old gray
- 7 hair issue, over the years I've noticed that the
- 8 projections of 15 to 25 years are notoriously erroneous.
- 9 And this comes from a number of examples. You could use
- zero population growth of the '60s, forecasting mass
- 11 starvation by the year 2000. Didn't happen, why? Failed
- 12 to recognize the ingenuity of mankind and their willingness
- 13 to solve problems in a competitive free-market system. So
- if you don't have to rush into this, my caution to you
- 15 would be to wait a while and see what develops. There's
- 16 rapid development being had in the energy sector. Thank
- 17 you very much for your time.
- 18 JAYME WATSON: Good afternoon. My name is Jayme
- 19 Watson, and I live at 2912 Second Avenue North here in
- 20 Great Falls.
- I grew up here. My grandparents were both raised
- in north central Montana, as were my parents. I moved away
- 23 for about seven years and thought I would never return to
- 24 Great Falls. But after living multiple places in the U.S.,
- 25 in Europe, traveling to Africa and Asia, this really is the

- 1 best place on earth. And it depends on what you value.
- 2 For me I value clean air, clean water, affordable living,
- 3 and space. Wilderness is important to me as well. And I
- 4 think when we're talking about economic value of our area,
- 5 boosting the economy, we need to play to our strengths.
- 6 And our strengths being clean air, clean water, wilderness.
- 7 Giving those up, I think is going to backfire.
- 8 A lot of people earlier were talking about their
- 9 children not moving here because of lack of jobs. I don't
- 10 believe that a coal plant is the answer to that problem.
- 11 In fact, if a coal plant comes here, I will move. I will
- 12 not stay in an area where -- in a community that supports
- 13 building a coal plant.
- 14 The other thing I would like to talk about in
- 15 regard to high energy costs, that's another idea why we
- 16 would like to propose this plant. High energy costs kind
- 17 of go hand-in-hand with supply and demand. And if there's
- 18 a demand for energy, the cost will certainly go up. But I
- 19 also believe that conservation has a role to play in this.
- I bought a home two years ago, and my first
- 21 winter my highest bill was \$250 for a month of energy.
- 22 After doing some very basic maintenance, my energy bill was
- down to 140. So I think when you combine conservation and
- 24 alternative energy processes, clean energy, as well as
- 25 looking at what kind of energy we can bring in, you'll come

- 1 up with a much different solution than building a coal
- 2 plant.
- 3 The last point that I would like to make is that
- 4 we've talked a lot about the air quality, how it will be
- 5 affected. Water is also a concern of mine. And when I
- 6 saw -- I tried to figure out how much water would be
- 7 expended with this plant. And the Tribune had a number
- 8 that really didn't match the FEIS. But what I've learned
- 9 is that basically, when you look at it, the plant will
- 10 consume per day what the City of Great Falls, the entire
- 11 City of Great Falls, half of that. So every two days, the
- 12 energy that is consumed by Great Falls equals that of the
- 13 plant. This to me seems very wasteful and irresponsible
- 14 for the people in communities downstream, water that seems
- to me that is already spoken for.
- 16 I hope that you consider this, consider what it
- will do to the people that live here, not only the
- landowners, but the people my age. I'm a 30-something and
- 19 I would like to stay here for the next 60, 70 years. And
- 20 it looks like I am going to be the one that is cleaning
- 21 this up, possibly earlier than that. So I would like you
- 22 to take my well-being into consideration as well. Thank
- 23 you.
- 24 MERT FREYHOLTZ: I'm Mert Freyholtz from
- 25 Gildford, Montana, Box 211. Zip code is 59525.

- 1 Everything has pretty much been said. I'm not a
- 2 public speaker. I think there's a lot of nontruth being
- 3 talked about when you listen to the other side. One day
- 4 they say one thing, and the next day they say something
- 5 else.
- I was at a meeting in Big Sandy several months
- 7 ago when SME put on this meeting, and one of the people
- 8 asked about this pollution. Oh, they said, it will never
- 9 get as far as Big Sandy, you don't have to worry about
- 10 that. About ten minutes later somebody asked, well, where
- is all of this pollution coming from. Oh, it's coming from
- 12 China. It gets here all the way from China, but it don't
- 13 get here, not Great Falls.
- 14 Also clean air quality permit, just because you
- 15 have a clean air quality permit, that doesn't say it's
- 16 right. Think of the people in Libby, what are they saying
- from their clean air quality permit that they had? Now,
- they're sick up there. The same thing could probably be
- 19 happening down here from all of the pollution, all of the
- 20 numbers that people have given, the tons and stuff coming
- out of the stack, there could be no way that that could not
- 22 harm agricultural or the water or the air.
- 23 Also, I don't know where you people live. I'm in
- 24 Gildford, which is probably 90 miles downwind the way the
- 25 bird flies. But if I lived right beside that stack in the

- 1 shadow, I would be furious. I'm furious right now. If I
- lived beside it, I would be really angry. I can't imagine.
- One of the guys worked hard four or five years to
- 4 clean his land up so he could be organic. Now, do you
- 5 think he's going to be organic once they put that plant up
- 6 there? No way. And also degrades the agricultural land.
- 7 It ain't going to be worth what it was before. Why didn't
- 8 the Urquharts sell their land to the farmer down the road,
- 9 but there was more money involved.
- I felt kind of sorry for the Urquhart family,
- 11 because a lot of people are probably coming down on them.
- 12 But there's a lot of smooth talkers in the country. I once
- 13 had somebody come up to me and they sold me something I
- 14 didn't want. I don't know, you've probably had that
- 15 experience too. There's some pretty good salesmen, pretty
- 16 smooth, I call it. And, anyhow, I'm asking you not to sign
- 17 this land over to heavy industrial. Just let it
- 18 agricultural. Thank you.
- 19 MIKE LUCKETT: My name is Mike Luckett, and I
- 20 live at Number 12 Homestake. I'm a physician here in Great
- 21 Falls and have lived here for about 20 years.
- 22 I am against the coal-fired power plant. I can
- 23 tell you that, if I was a young physician and I came to
- look at the town of Great Falls and it had a coal-fired
- 25 power plant, I wouldn't come here. I wouldn't have come

- 1 here if there had been a coal-fired power plant. I, in
- fact, had a good job opportunity in Billings, and my wife
- 3 and I elected to come here, because of the quality of the
- 4 environment compared to Billings. And it was a very good
- 5 practice opportunity with the top practice in Billings.
- 6 With regard to your application for zoning
- 7 change, I read over the application, and the assessment of
- 8 the real estate values is not an analysis. It's an
- 9 opinion. And it was obviously a paid opinion that is
- 10 totally fraudulent, in my opinion. I can tell you that no
- one is going to be looking for 3 to \$500,000 house at
- 12 Homestake Ranch two miles away from a coal-fired power
- 13 plant.
- 14 With regard to the economic benefit, which is
- 15 supposedly the reason that we're building this plant, it
- 16 appears that the tax revenue to the city and the county may
- 17 be pie in the sky. The economic benefit of cheap power has
- already been historically proven wrong in Great Falls. We
- 19 had the cheapest power probably in the country when we had
- Montana Power. And, you know, we haven't had development.
- 21 I think that, you know, there are other reasons
- 22 for lack of economic development in the State of Montana.
- 23 One of them certainly isn't the environment, but it may
- 24 become the environment. I think that probably it has more
- 25 to do with the tax structure than it does the cheap power.

- 1 I mean we had it when we had Montana Power, and what
- 2 happened to economic development in Great Falls.
- 3 Economic development is happening. We're
- 4 growing. We're prospering. Why sabotage it with a power
- 5 plant. I think that the economic benefit, you know, when
- 6 you talk about a project that probably in reality is going
- 7 to be over a billion dollars, and you feel construction and
- 8 developers are probably going to have a ten percent profit,
- 9 there's a few individuals that are going to be making about
- 10 a hundred million dollars in this deal, and the rest of us
- 11 are going to be left holding the bag. So I would suggest
- 12 that you not approve this zoning. Thank you.
- 13 ELSIE TUSS: My name is Elsie Tuss. My address
- 14 is 5000 Lewis Trail, in Floweree, Montana. And our house
- 15 is in Chouteau County, but we also own land and pay taxes
- 16 in Cascade. And the other thing is we're just over, our
- 17 buildings are just over the border from on the county line,
- 18 and we're just downwind, wind from the power plant. And
- 19 you know what kind of winds we've been having. They say
- there's going to be hurricane force winds coming in with a
- 21 new storm. And I'm really concerned about the ash that is
- going to be left on the land in some kind of pits.
- 23 We are organic farmers and ranchers, and there
- 24 are proven reports of people who became ill and cattle that
- 25 became ill when cattle grazed on grass and forage that had

- 1 mercury on it, plus all of the other things that are coming
- 2 out of that stack.
- 3 So you have a hard job. You have to be
- 4 objective. It's been my experience, I've been a teacher
- 5 and principal for 35 years. And I think you know about
- 6 spin doctors. Kids are good at it. And so I just say that
- 7 you can -- anybody can find facts to support their opinion.
- 8 So I would say what facts are you going to look at and take
- 9 as your judgment that the health -- are you going to
- support the constitution that we have the right to a clean
- 11 and healthful environment. And then there are other rules
- 12 and regulations that -- Montana has not had good
- environmental regulations or limits. They haven't needed
- them or haven't thought they needed them. And they're just
- 15 starting now thinking, well, let's see what kind of limits
- should we have on this. So if there are faulty
- 17 regulations, do we accept that as the law, or do we say the
- 18 constitution is our law?
- 19 So I ask you to consider in your wisdom, what are
- the facts that you are going to take as the basic ones?
- JAMES BELL: Hello, my name is James P. Bell. I
- 22 am retiring to Choteau, Montana. I live now in Arkansas.
- 23 Back in 1975 my wife and I came to Glacier County
- 24 to practice medicine. We lived there for a couple of
- 25 years, and we fell in love with Great Falls and Choteau.

- 1 Great Falls is a wonderful town. And it has been, and it
- 2 has always been attractive to us. At a time when my
- 3 colleagues in the Indian Health Service were moving to
- 4 Livingston or down to Bozeman, we came back year after year
- 5 to Great Falls and to this part of the country. We love
- 6 northern Montana. And we set on a beautiful area that has,
- 7 to this point, has been unsullied.
- 8 But I'm afraid to tell you that the canary in the
- 9 coal mine has died. That canary is this past summer. I
- 10 mean most of you will agree that we had the hottest August
- 11 that anyone can remember. The forest fires polluted the
- 12 sky. Down Teton Canyon Road from where our home is, you
- 13 couldn't see the mountains. You could barely see three
- 14 miles. Now, that's what it's like in China I'm told by
- 15 people who visited there recently. Visibility throughout
- much of the day is gray, even on a clear day. Is this what
- we want for northern Montana?
- 18 No, we're not there at this point. And one coal
- 19 plant may not make that much difference, but it may. And
- 20 we don't know for sure. One more coal plant is one more
- 21 chink out of the legacy that we leave our children in
- 22 northern Montana, that we leave our grandchildren.
- The science is clear, the earth is warming. And
- 24 whether you think this is due to natural cycles, you cannot
- 25 disagree that man has not contributed to this in some way.

- 1 I can remember in 1975 when the skies were clear, summer,
- winter, fall, spring. Now, through much of the summer you
- 3 see a haze on the horizon. And I'm told by my friends this
- 4 is due to peek fires in Alberta, forest fires in Oregon.
- 5 Yes, it may be in part, but it is due to the increased
- 6 number of coal plants that we have put into this country
- 7 since the Jimmy Carter days in the 1970s.
- 8 We're suffering the consequences already, and the
- 9 earth is trying to tell us something with these hotter
- 10 summers. We need to listen to this. To put in a coal
- 11 plant in Great Falls is to add one more small burden to
- this worldwide catastrophe that is ruin. You, as the
- 13 Cascade planning commission, have the ability now to make a
- decision that will impact not only Great Falls and Cascade
- 15 County, but also Chouteau and Teton County, and Fort
- 16 Benton, and I would say Wyoming and Idaho and Arkansas,
- 17 because the effluent that this power plant puts out is
- 18 going to spread across our country. One more source of
- 19 pollutants to our country. If the pollutants are gone, why
- 20 do you need a smoke stack?
- 21 You have a chance now, folks, at this point to
- 22 make a difference in history. You are at an important
- 23 place in history to make a difference on how you vote on
- 24 permitting this rezoning change. You can make a difference
- 25 for not only Cascade County, but for all of American.

- 1 Because if this plant goes in, even as clean as they say it
- 2 is, it still is one more chink into that increasing load
- 3 that our atmosphere is varied. I would urge you to
- 4 consider not giving this permit for this power plant.
- 5 Thank you very much.
- 6 ED McKNIGHT: Ed McKnight, 906 Third Avenue
- 7 North, Great Falls, Montana.
- 8 It's going to be hard to come up with something
- 9 that hasn't been said already. I've been taking some
- 10 notes, and I would like to remind you of news article that
- 11 came out recently about the contamination in Giant Springs,
- 12 because when I first moved here, I was told that this water
- 13 was underground for 10,000 years before it came up. And
- 14 all of a sudden we are finding man-made chemicals and
- 15 contaminants in Giant Springs, which comes out of the
- 16 Madison aquifer.
- 17 Now, it's interesting, because I'm going to try
- 18 to focus on something that no one else has mentioned, and
- 19 that is the environmental modelling as it pertains to the
- land around the Urquhart property. Most people are
- 21 concerned about what comes out of the stack, where it goes
- 22 and that. But I'm going to talk about what's called
- 23 fugitives of emissions: Stuff that comes off of the ground
- and affects things on the ground and in the groundwater.
- 25 Now, I can swear I heard a proponent talk about how these

- things have been addressed, but they have not, because I'm
- 2 in possession of all of the electronic data submitted to
- 3 the Montana Department of Environmental Quality. Nothing
- 4 in that modelling addresses anything to do with what
- 5 happens in the ground or what happens in the groundwater.
- 6 Now, that is interesting, because we're going to
- 7 be taking mercury out of the smoke stack, and then we're
- 8 going to dumping 90 percent of the mercury into the dump
- 9 area they have called an ash pit. And according to the
- 10 environmental modelling, the highest wind speed used to
- 11 calculate what is going to come off of that ash pit and
- deposit itself in an alluvial band on to all the
- surrounding property is 12 miles per hour. Now, that was
- used in a calculation to show what is going to come off of
- 15 there, but not how it was going to be dispersed. The
- 16 dispersal, the actual wind speed was used in the dispersal.
- 17 So the 12 miles per hour is used.
- 18 The other thing about this modelling program is a
- 19 very primitive program designed to run on an IBM 286
- 20 computer. If you owned a computer more than 20 years ago,
- 21 you know what I'm talking about, so you might be able to
- imagine the sophistication of this program.
- 23 And why that is significant is because it doesn't
- 24 really model reality at all. No amount of consideration
- 25 has ever been taken into account what the true effects are

- on the ground of the effected property surrounding this
- 2 property. Is it permitted to take that into consideration
- 3 in your zoning?
- 4 There's two ways to stop that ash from blowing,
- 5 not only stop from blowing around, blowing off that pile,
- is to water it down. So we could continually leach the
- 7 chemicals down into the Madison aquifer and poison the
- 8 groundwater and have it come up in places like Giant
- 9 Springs or in our wells or other things like that. Or we
- 10 can just allow that contaminant laden ash with mercury,
- 11 cadmium and lead, you know, all the whole zoo of
- 12 particulars in carbon, why don't we just allow that to blow
- 13 directly into the wheat and why don't we just consume it
- 14 directly and not wait for it to contaminate the
- 15 groundwater? Or maybe we should do half and half, half in
- 16 the food and half in the groundwater. This is just a
- 17 suggestion.
- 18 The other thing is this modelling program does
- 19 not treat pollutants as pollutants, it treats them as air.
- 20 So what is going to blow off this ash pile in the modelling
- 21 program used, this model has hot air disappearing into
- 22 infinity. I don't think that we should take this into
- 23 consideration when assessing what is going to happen to all
- of the land area around the plant.
- 25 Another thing I would like to address, there was

- an article in Forbes magazine addressing how wind power
- 2 projects have been cancelled in Montana, because there is
- 3 not enough transmission capacity to handle these projects.
- 4 So when you consume that transmission availability with
- 5 this project, you are, in effect, cancelling more of these
- 6 projects. So you are giving up clean energy jobs for dirty
- 7 energy jobs. There is no gain.
- 8 The second thing is Great Falls has the
- 9 opportunity to become the environmental alternative energy
- 10 capital of the United States. It's already been pointed
- 11 out here, we have the abundance of wind, water, and sun.
- 12 And not only would we be an energy center of the United
- 13 States, that would also add to the tourism. So you're
- 14 going to be giving up tourism as well.
- 15 So in terms of the zoning, I hope you consider
- 16 not so much what was said, but what was withheld by the
- 17 proponents of this plant. Thank you.
- 18 KATHLEEN GESSAMAN: Good afternoon, Kathleen
- 19 Gessaman. 1006 36 Avenue Northeast in Great Falls.
- Thank you very much members of the board for
- 21 listening so patiently to all of us here. We do have a lot
- 22 at stake here. I mean this is my adopted hometown. I've
- 23 lived here 24 years.
- 24 I grew up in the San Francisco bay area. And the
- 25 San Francisco bay area was pretty much, as I grew up, is

- 1 what it is like here now. And I can see already the
- 2 changes in the atmosphere. And it's not something that I
- 3 want to see happen here. When I went home to visit, I went
- 4 out and went for a nice walk in the morning. And I looked
- out over the town and went, wow, the morning mist is neat,
- 6 and the sun streaming through it. I realized it wasn't
- 7 morning mist. It was smog. And I was shocked, because it
- 8 had never been that bad, when I was growing up. It was
- 9 very much like it is here, more like 15 years ago.
- 10 The air quality has steadily degraded over time
- 11 with the forest fires and all that we've seen. And we need
- 12 to really preserve our land, our agricultural land. I mean
- 13 the beautiful farmland, the orchards in California that are
- now covered with condos and stuff, it's really
- 15 heart-breaking is what it is, because it's prime. The land
- 16 is all we really have to live with. This plant may provide
- 17 temporary jobs, but the land is what sustains us all.
- 18 Without the land to produce the wheat, to produce, you
- 19 know, the cattle, all of the different grains, the
- 20 different organic farmers.
- 21 Personally we buy from some of these local
- 22 organic farmers. It's important that they grow organic, at
- 23 least for me it's important, because I'm a breast cancer
- 24 survivor. And it's more and more important that I get
- 25 clean food, because my immune system is compromised. And

- all of the other cancer survivors, we have a weakened
- 2 immune system. We have to be more careful with the water
- 3 we drink, the foods we eat. And if we pollute our own
- 4 land, our own organic farmers, where are we going to turn?
- 5 We can't turn to China. We can see right now that they're
- 6 polluting their land even worse. So why are we even
- 7 thinking to go down this path.
- 8 We can see right now we have the six windmills
- 9 out of town. They're working quite well. United Materials
- 10 did a wonderful job there. They're producing energy. And
- one of the proponents actually said we could be pumping the
- water from below the dams and pumping it up to the top, we
- 13 could do that, you know, at night when the power is not as
- 14 needed, from a windmill. That's a very viable use of our
- 15 electricity, and we could get an additional use out of that
- 16 water. So there's lots of things we can do. There's so
- many neat ideas we've got right now that we are really at a
- 18 crossroads.
- 19 And I hope you all take the time to realize that
- your decision here today is going to be looked at by
- 21 everyone in the world. We are now in a google economy.
- 22 The world, when they google coal plants, when they google
- 23 what is happening, they're going to see what your decision
- is, what the decision is here in Cascade County. And it
- does matter. It matters to the whole world. It matters to

- 1 my daughter. It matters to my nieces, my nephews, my great
- 2 niece and great nephew. It matters to all of us. And I
- 3 hope that you will carefully consider, especially what all
- 4 these landowners have been saying, because they are the
- 5 most directly impacted. Thank you.
- 6 WAYNE FORDER: Good afternoon. I'm Wayne Forder,
- 7 5728 Shepherd Butte Road, Highwood, Montana. As you're
- 8 about to find out, I'm not a public speaker.
- 9 My family moved about a mile-and-a-half from that
- 10 plant in 1918. We've been there since then. When I got up
- 11 this morning, I looked out my bedroom window, and I could
- 12 see the monitoring tower on the corner of the Urquhart
- 13 property.
- I have a lot of concerns. I appreciate the
- 15 planning board with this forum. You have an awesome
- 16 responsibility, as Mr. Townsend mentioned. And my fear is
- that I have a problem, and I assume other people do, that
- 18 the mind cannot comprehend what the tail end cannot over
- 19 endure. And this has been a long session. So I thank you
- 20 very much for it.
- 21 As far as some of my concerns, three weeks ago I
- 22 have a three-year-old grandson that has to go to Great
- 23 Falls for medical care because of a chronic lung problem.
- 24 I also have concern about statements that are made about
- 25 cheap power. What is cheap power? You people are going to

- 1 have to have the ability to decipher what is the overall
- 2 picture. And the overall picture is bigger than Cascade
- 3 County, in my opinion. What happens if the propose --
- 4 somebody mentioned that the fiscal things don't come about.
- 5 What happens to cheap power then? Does it go to the person
- offering the highest power for the price, or does that
- 7 power stay in Cascade County, Great Falls, the five co-ops?
- 8 It's a concern that I have, because we've seen it in other
- 9 areas.
- 10 The other concern I have is the environment. We
- 11 have a lot of states around us that have gone green, have
- done that. They evidently have an issue with the
- environmental issues. I don't think -- it isn't a question
- of whether there is going to be environmental issues.
- 15 There will be environmental issues. To what degree it will
- 16 be, time will tell us.
- 17 I would urge the board to take their time on
- 18 this. The rezone, because of my locality, I have a very
- 19 personal issue with this. And I am concerned that if you
- 20 rezone this now before financing, if you rezone it before
- 21 all of the permitting process, if you rezone it for a
- 22 number of issues, and those don't come through, I'll be
- 23 stuck with a rezone program that does what? I don't know
- that answer, but I hope you people know that answer before
- 25 you make your vote.

- 2 already been told by people that I am the edge of the Belt
- 3 Creek breaks. It is property that people look at, and we
- 4 have lots of hunters. They go fishing in Belt Creek. But
- 5 they're not interested in developing in the area, or if you
- 6 want to develop it for more homes, if a coal-fired plant is
- 7 there. Property devaluation is a big issue.
- 8 The other thing that's printed on the banks of
- 9 Belt Creek just about a half a mile, maybe three-quarters
- of a mile from where this is proposed, is an old gravel pit
- 11 that we used to own. I was told a number of years ago that
- 12 DNRC would not allow a gravel pit permitted there anymore
- for a commercial pit because of environmental issues. I
- would much rather live next to a gravel pit than a
- 15 coal-fired generating plant.
- I do not envy your responsibilities, but I trust
- 17 you. And I too ask you to take your time and consider all
- 18 of the issues here. Thank you.
- 19 CHARLES BOCOCK: Good afternoon. My name is
- 20 Charles Bocock. I live here in Great Falls, Montana.
- 21 And the privilege to speak before the Cascade
- 22 County Planning Board, a group of folks who volunteer their
- 23 time, I feel is extremely important and deserves a special
- 24 note of thanks, and I thank you personally. I also want to
- 25 thank you for voting to adopt Roberts Rules of Order by

- which you conduct your public meetings and your public
- 2 hearings.
- 3 You arrived this morning with new information and
- 4 have not been able to take the time to study the new
- 5 material. Last year's knowledge is not what you have in
- 6 front of you. New information needs to be studied with
- 7 careful due diligence. Educating yourself with this new
- 8 material will surprise you.
- 9 The board is now aware of the information
- 10 regarding the coal plant's air quality permit. The hearing
- on the air quality permit will be held in just a few short
- 12 weeks in Helena in January. It is quite likely that SME
- will lose their air quality permit.
- 14 Also the board should consider the news from the
- 15 Electric City Power Board meeting that was held last night.
- 16 They stated that the RUS funding for the coal plant will be
- 17 held up for as long as 12 months to 18 months because of
- 18 the farm bill in front of the senate.
- 19 Many of us in the audience are aware that if a
- developer or company or citizen fills out the proper
- 21 paperwork and forms required by the Cascade County Planning
- 22 Board staff, that the planning board staff always
- 23 recommends that you vote yes on the staff recommendations.
- 24 The planning board was formed to study and review the
- 25 staff's acquisition of new material and new information to

- 1 help you, as a board, make a thoughtful decision. As
- 2 public officials, you should ensure that your actions and
- 3 positions on issues have been studied, researched and
- 4 thoroughly thought out. Each of you live here. Your voice
- 5 and your knowledge is greatly needed and appreciated for
- 6 this community and this county.
- 7 The zoning change request is not only a question
- 8 of laws, but more so a question of integrity. Take a
- 9 moment and reflect. Your personal individual integrity
- 10 will tell you it would be wise and prudent to be patient.
- 11 I recommend a motion to lay the question on the table
- 12 concerning the zoning application, giving all of the
- 13 members time to thoroughly study the new information, be
- patient, wait until the ruling from the Department of
- 15 Environmental Quality hearing held in January concerning
- 16 the air quality permit has been handed down. No matter
- 17 what your true feelings are about the coal plant, you will
- appear as being very wise and very prudent by being
- 19 patient. Table this zoning change request. Thank you for
- 20 your time.
- 21 CAROL FISHER: Hi, my name is Carol Fisher. I
- live at 500 53rd Street South.
- 23 And one of the things that has bugged me all
- 24 along about this coal plant is the way it has more or less
- 25 been shoved down our throat, that the only available

- 1 possibility is to build this coal plant.
- 2 And in the paper on Sunday was an article about a
- 3 Florida man is the latest to enter the sweepstake to
- 4 develop Montana's first so-called clean and green coal
- 5 powered fuel plant, pitching a new twist to the coal to
- 6 liquids idea at the capitol. He said he wants to build 160
- 7 to 170 megawatt plant in Butte that would be the most
- 8 environmentally friendly coal plant that has ever been
- 9 built. And they have told us that Highwood uses the best
- 10 available technology, but that doesn't really mean
- anything, because there's a lot of things out there that
- 12 are better. It may be the best technology for the type of
- 13 plant they want to build, but it is not the best technology
- 14 for this area.
- 15 In this proposal it calls the plant will first
- 16 turn coal into synthetic natural gas. About 92 percent of
- 17 that gas would be used to power electrical generators. The
- 18 other eight percent would be used in a thermal chemical
- 19 process that converts gas into ethenol. It's in the third
- 20 process that the truest sense of the word green. Bruce
- 21 said the plant would pump at least 50 percent of the carbon
- 22 dioxide emitted by the plant into 130 acre algae farm where
- 23 microscopic organisms would consume the greenhouse gases as
- they grow.
- Now, in the proposal for Highwood, they're not

- 1 talking about any type of cutting edge technology. My
- 2 point being is there's a lot of cutting edge technology out
- 3 there that hasn't even been considered as this coal plant
- 4 is being shoved down our throat.
- In the article it also says, Bruce said the first
- 6 major hurdle to building the plant is finding a buyer for
- 7 the 160 to 170 megawatts of electricity that the plant
- 8 would produce. Well, to me that kind of seems like there's
- 9 a foot and there's a shoe, why not just shove them together
- and forget about Highwood, when there's a plant that needs
- somebody to use their electricity, and there's a co-op that
- needs electricity, and this is using cutting edge
- 13 technology.
- My other points are that -- I'm sure they've
- 15 already, most of them have been made. But obviously I'm
- 16 opposed to the change or the zoning change. And one of my
- other main reasons is the property rights. I think that
- 18 the people that live in the area should be able to state
- 19 whether they want to live next to a coal plant or not.
- 20 LARRY CRAWL: My name is Larry Crawl. I'm a high
- 21 school teacher. I teach English, Spanish, and I have a
- degree in sociology also. And I want to applaud the board
- on your patience, first of all, and let you know that I
- 24 appreciate that.
- 25 It's all pretty much been said. But, you know, I

- 1 would just like to recap. And I would like to point out a
- 2 couple of things regarding the testimony. You know, all of
- 3 the proponents of this thing, if you were paying attention,
- 4 every one of them was in this thing for a buck. They were
- 5 economically connected to this coal plant.
- If you look at the people that are opposed to
- 7 this plant, they are just made up of average citizens of
- 8 all walks of life and all different occupations. And I
- 9 would submit to the planning board that these opponents to
- 10 the plant are very concerned about economic development
- 11 too. And I would say that you should not disregard their
- testimony as being anti-progress, anti-economic
- development, and those sorts of things.
- 14 So there's one interesting observation that I
- 15 noted on this, kind of amazing that we're still having
- 16 these discussions at this stage of the game. You know,
- 17 it's been going on ever since Colstrip 1 and 2 were first
- 18 considered and first developed.
- And, you know, I remember something, I don't know
- if you guys have read the book by K. Ross Toole called Rape
- of the Great Plains. Toole said something in that book,
- 22 and I would like to repeat it for you. He said, "It
- 23 remains incredible that in so many instances there appears
- 24 to be no relationship between the mortality of a bad idea
- and the mass of the weight of the evidence against it."

- 1 And I think that you've seen a good example of that today.
- You have physicians, you have farmers, you have ranchers,
- 3 over here with this huge mass of evidence against a bad
- 4 idea, over here a coal plant. So, you know, I think it's
- 5 fairly evident that this coal plant really is a bad idea
- for everybody, except for the few connected people
- 7 involved.
- 8 A couple of things that really bother me about
- 9 this whole issue is the fact that all of the coal people,
- 10 SME, oh, this thing is going to promote the environment and
- 11 that sort of thing. And, you know, I guess that's a
- 12 damnable lie. The health effects of this coal plant are
- 13 not theory, folks, okay. People are going to suffer
- ill-health effects as a result of the stuff coming out of
- 15 that stack.
- 16 And as a way of evidence, I would like to offer
- in some testimony by a fellow named Dr. Wade Sikorski,
- Ph.D., who lives over in Baker, Montana, downwind from
- 19 Colstrip. And what Wade discovered through his
- investigations is, and this is a direct quote from Wade, I
- 21 believe that the evidence shows that the health of children
- 22 has already been harmed by emissions from Colstrip.
- 23 According to some statistics that I got off the Department
- of Health and Human Services website for county health
- 25 profiles in Montana, in Montana there are ten counties with

- 1 high incidences of birth defects. And all but one of them,
- 2 Liberty County, which is up by the Canadian border, are
- 3 clustered each -- are clustered around each other in
- 4 southeastern Montana. These are counties in southeastern
- 5 Montana that have elevated birth abnormality rates: Big
- 6 Horn, 16 percent; Carter, 21 percent; Custer, 34 percent;
- 7 Dawson, 17 percent; Fallon, 26 percent; Garfield,
- 8 31 percent; Powder River, 25 percent; Prairie, 34 percent;
- 9 Rosebud, 20 percent. Except for Liberty County, which had
- 10 15 percent, all of the other counties in Montana were
- 11 either 10 percent or lower with most of them coming in
- 12 around seven percent. The average for all of Montana is
- 13 eight percent. So counties in the southeastern Montana
- 14 have about three times as many abnormal births as counties
- 15 in the other three quadrants of Montana. The difference in
- 16 birth abnormalities between southeastern Montana and the
- 17 rest of the state is as dramatic as it is disturbing.
- 18 Look at the data available. I believe we have
- 19 another Libby on our hands where a major corporate polluter
- is denying in considering the harm that it is doing to
- 21 Montana citizens. We must find the underlying cause to
- 22 this.
- 23 Am I out of time, are you just flipping those?
- How much time do I have? All right.
- 25 Folks, the last point I want to make is this:

- 1 With that sociology degree, you also have to do a city
- 2 planning and so forth. And I'll leave you with this:
- 3 Economic development has to make economic sense. If you're
- 4 doing things that do not make economic sense, it's not good
- 5 development. Okay. And part one of the basic tenets of
- 6 economics is the more rare a thing is the more available it
- 7 becomes. What we have here in Great Falls is indeed very
- 8 valuable, because it's very rare. We have clean water. We
- 9 have clean air. We have a clean environment. Any
- 10 degradation of that environment is going to hurt us
- 11 economically. Thank you very much.
- 12 DONNA KRAMER: Hello. My name is Donna Kramer.
- 13 I live at 1604 Second Avenue South, Great Falls, Montana.
- 14 And I'm just here to say that in the paper Carol
- 15 Fisher was talking about a proposed plant that would be
- 16 built in Butte. If you want to see this same plant up and
- 17 running already, look to Arapahoe Energy. They're either
- in New Mexico or Arizona. It is the same type of plant.
- 19 You can go to their official site and see everything that
- 20 they do. They also are going into biofuels. It's very
- 21 interesting and it's something that I think we should
- 22 really look into. Thank you.
- 23 RON GESSAMAN: My name is Ron Gessaman. I live
- 24 at 1006 36 Avenue Northeast. And I was born in Fort
- 25 Benton. My family has agricultural interests in Chouteau

- 1 County, have had for about a hundred years. So I have a
- 2 connection to Chouteau County. I went to high school here
- 3 in Great Falls, and I graduated from Bozeman. So I have a
- 4 connection to Cascade County and Gallatin County.
- 5 Once I graduated with a degree in chemical
- 6 engineering, I went to work for a consulting company in
- 7 Chicago. And I spent quite a number of years working on
- 8 large industrial facilities. One of my first jobs was a
- 9 power plant in Florida. My last job was a grass roots
- 10 refinery in Saudi Arabia. In between I provided
- 11 commissioning and operation and trouble shooting support
- 12 for about 70 other facilities in countries all over the
- world. This gave me a very broad perspective and
- 14 appreciation for all of these large industrial facilities.
- 15 And today we've heard a lot about the proposed
- 16 Highwood Generating Station, which is the reason for the
- 17 rezoning. Now, I have opposition to the rezoning, because
- 18 I do not believe that the Highwood Generating Station can
- 19 be justified on a technological and economic or on an
- 20 environmental basis.
- 21 We have heard the proponents testify that this
- 22 plant has the latest, the greatest, the most modern
- 23 technology. Well, in fact, the technology that is being
- 24 used by this plant, circulating fluidized bed, CFB, is an
- 25 old technology. There are CFB plants running out there

- 1 that are 28 years old. The Canadian government has
- 2 recognized that the CFB plants in Canada are all dinosaurs.
- 3 They are in favor of shutting them all down.
- 4 The reason that CFB is considered undesirable is
- 5 because it has a very high heat rate. This particular
- 6 plant has a heat rate of 9836 BTUs per kilowatt hour.
- 7 That's straight out of the SME data provided to the RUS in
- 8 their FEIS. That number is among the highest heat rates on
- 9 earth for a power generation plant. You have a letter in
- 10 your possession showing some charts and graphs as to what
- 11 other plants have for heat rates. And a modern plant would
- be somewheres down around 8,000, 8500 BTUs.
- 13 So on a technical basis this plant is not
- 14 acceptable. It's efficiency is low. And when you have a
- 15 low efficiency, then, of course, you don't make any money,
- 16 because you're using a lot of coal to generate your output
- 17 electricity.
- 18 The other thing about this plant is that this
- 19 plant will be very difficult to control the CO2 on. The
- 20 reason it is difficult is because you have a very large
- 21 input stream of air for the combustion, and all of those
- 22 gases, like the nitrogen, end up in the off gases. And so
- 23 you've got to scavenge through all that off gas to find
- your CO2. That means that that stream will be up to a 160
- 25 times larger than it would be if you cleaned up the carbon

- 1 before you provided the fuel to the boilers or the process
- where you have generated the electricity.
- 3 So then that brings us to another environmental
- 4 issue, which is the best available control technology.
- 5 Just because this plant has best available control
- 6 technology does not mean that's the best emissions control.
- 7 It just means that's the best technology for a CFB plant.
- 8 So we need to keep in mind that we are not talking about
- 9 the state of the art here. We're talking about old
- 10 technology. Thank you.
- 11 PAMELA MORRIS: Chairman, members of the board, I
- 12 am Pamela Morris, 2201 Eighth Avenue North, Great Falls.
- 13 That's just for the last six years. Previous 30 I was
- teaching in Billings, Montana. But the previous, I'm not
- 15 going to say from my birth, I was born in Great Falls right
- 16 at the Columbus Hospital. In fact, both sides of my family
- 17 came to north central Montana over a hundred years ago. My
- 18 grandfather started a business in Great Falls here, which
- 19 evolved into the largest sporting goods distributorship,
- 20 many of you may have bought some firearms from him on
- 21 Central Avenue.
- I chose to retire back to Great Falls, just as
- 23 many have, because this is indeed the last best place. I
- 24 commend you for serving at this time. And ask you to
- 25 readdress one of the points that your planning department

- 1 staff did not fully address. Because you need to look at
- 2 Number 5, the culture of Great Falls. Great Falls is not a
- 3 culture of smoke stacks and Anaconda Company where you can
- 4 be happy that your grandfather worked and your father
- 5 worked at Anaconda Company. What it is now is the place
- 6 where people, such as I, are happy to come back, where we
- 7 can breathe the fresh air. We can raise our children, and
- 8 we know that there's a fine medical facility here that
- 9 brings doctors to our place because of the wonderful
- 10 educational system. By the way, the teachers come here
- 11 rather than other places, the cities, including Billings,
- which I am glad not to be there now.
- 13 How about an arts community? How about the
- 14 tourism? Okay. Who is really Great Falls anymore and what
- is going to be our future here? Our potential, our
- 16 economic future is not in the area of regressive energy
- 17 development. We're going to have an Aero conference coming
- 18 up Saturday. I invite you to take a look at what the real
- 19 future is going to be, if we allow it, rather than going
- 20 backwards. Because we do have wonderful alternative
- 21 sources of energy.
- 22 Please do not turn this community back into an
- 23 Anaconda mining company, again, town. The skies are clear
- 24 now. You notice I come back here, and I see and I look up,
- 25 and I see, look at this. I tell you I did not see that in

- 1 Billings.
- 2 All right. I want us to continue having this,
- 3 and you people who are in the labor unions, et cetera, what
- 4 quality of houses do you want to build, what quality of
- businesses do you want to have? All right. We don't need
- 6 to attract people who want to come here and breathe dirty
- 7 coal air. We want to continue to attract the kind of
- 8 people that are coming that are allowing us to thrive right
- 9 now where there are jobs, and I see this to be, continue to
- 10 be our last best place, even more so.
- 11 So please revisit your planning department's
- recommendation where they have half admitted some things,
- and then look at what has not been said, as other people
- have said to them, and let's do what is right.
- 15 CHAIRMAN COX: Do I have any other opponents?
- 16 I'll just speak for a moment or two here. And I
- don't speak very often in front of people, so I'm usually
- 18 scared.
- 19 THE COURT REPORTER: I need your name before you
- 20 go too far.
- JERED KUNO: My name is Jered Kuno. I live at
- 22 2205 4th Avenue South. I worked previously the last time
- 23 19-and-a-half years for the waste water treatment plant
- 24 here for a company called Veolia Water, that was one of the
- 25 companies that own it, or didn't own it, excuse me, you

- 1 folks own it. We operated it. We operated it well. My
- 2 point is that I don't think our facility here is up to
- 3 handling much more without additional rebuilds on that
- 4 plant. That plant was built in '77. It was designed for
- 5 120,000 people in the city. It was built to actually
- 6 accommodate 60,000, because two part -- or one-half of that
- 7 plant was never further developed on what they call the
- 8 wetting. The solid ends is the digester and rebuilt. And
- 9 there is a methane burner there that was supposed to go on
- 10 line, I believe, in early spring. I retired six months
- 11 ago, and it wasn't in operation then. I don't know if it's
- in operation yet, but that's another point.
- 13 The other points that I have, I have family that
- 14 lives very close to China. I've seen the results of the
- 15 pollution there and the pollution in Koahsiung from
- 16 coal-fired generators. My three grandchildren were sick
- 17 all the time. I was sick for six weeks when I was there.
- 18 The sky is the color of that cedar up there by noon. And
- 19 this is in a valley like this, huge beautiful mountains.
- 20 And if you can get away from the pollution, it's kind of
- 21 nice.
- But those are my points. I just ask you to
- 23 consider, if you would like, to further that degradation of
- 24 our environment, I guess we can go with this antique deal
- 25 that they're proposing, okay. So that's all I have to say.

- 1 Thank you. And I appreciate your help. Hope you don't get
- 2 too tired of listening to all of us people that don't know
- 3 how to speak, including my cousin, because he's a very good
- 4 fellow. Thank you.
- 5 CHAIRMAN COX: Any other opponents? Any other
- 6 opponents? Last call, any other opponents? At this time
- 7 we'll close it to opponents.
- 8 If there's anybody out in the audience that would
- 9 like to get up and say something not in favor either way,
- 10 now is your time to do that.
- 11 MR. CLIFTON: Mr. Chairman, that has not already
- 12 spoken?
- 13 CHAIRMAN COX: That has not already spoken.
- MR. NICHOLSON: Mr. Chairman, may I have the
- 15 chair? I would like to move to postpone the motion to
- approve or disapprove the Urquhart zoning change request
- 17 until the planning staff has had a chance to revise their
- 18 recommendations to us after consideration of the public
- 19 comment on this matter and after the decision is rendered
- 20 by the state of the appeal of the HGS air quality permit
- and other litigations that are pending?
- 22 CHAIRMAN COX: Do I have a second? I do not have
- 23 a second. Motion is denied.
- At this time, we will go to the board and if
- 25 there's any discussion or questions for Brian.

- 1 MR. CLIFTON: If I can have a couple of minutes,
- 2 Mr. Chairman?
- 3 CHAIRMAN COX: Sure. By the way, we are closing
- 4 it to the public hearing as of now.
- 5 MR. CLIFTON: Turn the timer off. Okay. Just a
- 6 couple of things. First of all, I want to say a thank you
- 7 to the citizens. I think you guys conducted yourselves in
- 8 a courteous and gracious manner throughout the process. I
- 9 would also like to thank the Cascade County sheriff's
- 10 officers who have been here and helped throughout this
- 11 process. They probably learned more than they ever wanted
- to learn, but thank you guys very much. I would like to
- 13 thank my staff and attorneys for their hard work in
- 14 preparing this and all this material and setting up for the
- 15 meeting. And, of course, I would like to thank the board
- for putting in this time, as many people have recognized
- 17 the fact you are volunteers and the amount of time you put
- 18 in.
- 19 This is pretty much standard operating procedure.
- 20 I usually take a couple of minutes to address something, if
- 21 I think something has come up or a clarification that I
- 22 need to address, as far as staff. So I've just got a
- couple of things.
- One, as far as soils go, with regards to staff
- 25 comments, because I never speak for an individual, but as

- 1 far as staff report goes, again the land is not designated
- 2 prime ag land or land of statewide importance, as done
- 3 through an analysis that we use through our growth policy
- 4 and our planning board through the USDA. And staff has
- 5 never indicated in the staff report or in oral presentation
- 6 that the land is worthless or not productive as
- 7 agricultural. In fact, I think my staff report seemed to
- 8 indicate that they could continue to farm it as it is being
- 9 farmed currently.
- 10 Second of all, recommendations, actually
- 11 recommendations are not always in the affirmative, unless
- 12 the materials submitted meets, in staff's opinion, their
- 13 requirements of our regulations. Oftentimes a developer
- 14 chooses not to go in front of our planning board, if staff
- has already indicated that it doesn't appear to meet our
- 16 regulations, but they are always welcome too. And as this
- 17 board can attest to, regardless of staff recommendations,
- this board is definitely independent and will make up their
- 19 minds as they see fit. But as far as staff reports go, the
- 20 recommendations are not always in the affirmative, unless
- 21 the material submitted meets, in staff's opinion, the
- 22 requirements of our regulations.
- 23 Regarding the Section 106 process, which has been
- 24 talked about a couple of times, the staff totally agrees
- 25 with the fact that this process, while not yet completed,

- is an advisory only. It's not a binding document as a
- 2 building permit location, air quality permit, et cetera.
- 3 Therefore, staff does not believe that the Section 106
- 4 process will affect the zone change application presented
- 5 to you, and that's why staff forwarded that recommendation
- 6 in the staff report.
- 7 And at this time I will entertain any questions
- 8 that the board may have. Again, just for the people who
- 9 may not have ever attended one of these meetings,
- 10 oftentimes the board will ask me technical questions with
- 11 regard to the application. Myself or my staff will never
- be able to answer all technical questions regarding
- application form. And oftentimes we pull the applicant
- 14 back up to explain something to the planning board. So I
- 15 don't want you to think it's out of character. It's not.
- 16 It's very common, because usually these planning board
- 17 meetings we're hearing anywhere from two to five
- applications, and there's no way staff can know all of the
- 19 intricacies of each and every application that comes in
- 20 front of us.
- 21 And then for the final, staff has, as I mentioned
- 22 before, we worked until late last night documenting all --
- 23 we have to document everything that comes in. And I just
- 24 want to give to the planning board, we have to summarize
- 25 for the record the attachments. They're also included in

- 1 the front page of your booklet, or the binder I gave you
- 2 guys prior to this meeting. The issues and the concerns
- 3 that we've received, I will run through those, so that we
- 4 have those on record as well, and for the public to hear as
- far as the summation of those.
- For the opponents, the summation includes:
- 7 No to the Highwood coal plant.
- 8 Recommend investing in clean renewable energy and/or
- 9 conservation alternatives instead.
- 10 It's hazardous to our health, air pollution, emissions from
- 11 the plant.
- We do not need the electricity here and should not build to
- 13 send the electricity out of state.
- Waste of water sources/reduction in water supply.
- 15 Impact of this plant would increase global warming.
- 16 Changing the zoning is anti-farming.
- 17 Articles from USA Today regarding mercury toxicity/rise in
- 18 humidity/coal plants.
- 19 View into the future of a creation of a new Superfund site.
- 20 Effect of downwind residents on air quality.
- 21 Effect of downriver residents on water quality and the
- 22 effect of the volume of the water.
- 23 HGS will create a negative impact on the quality of life of
- 24 Fort Benton.
- 25 City of Fort Benton will not receive any positive economic

- 1 impact from the plant.
- 2 Cascade County tax payers will be stuck with funding this
- 3 project.
- 4 RUS and SME must investigate sites for HGS that lie outside
- of the NHL and its view shed.
- 6 This will result in overpolluting the planet, there's no
- 7 clear view of the Highwood Mountains.
- 8 The impact of the HGS on this letter writer's chronic
- 9 obstructive pulmonary disease.
- 10 It will spoil the area's natural beauty and image, keep
- 11 Montana the last best place.
- 12 The plant will disrupt the character of Great Falls and is
- inconsistent with our values.
- 14 It's spot zoning, it's not an economic interest, it's not
- 15 an environmental interest, traffic issues, prime land, and
- 16 noise concerns.
- 17 Loss of the productive agricultural land to industrial
- 18 land.
- 19 The plant will devalue and degrade neighboring farms and
- 20 ranches and homes.
- 21 Electric rates will go up.
- 22 Impacts to property taxes and schools.
- 23 The plant will have negative impacts to the portage route
- 24 and tourism.
- 25 Great Falls will lose its gold star on the national map for

- 1 the NHL.
- 2 Rezoning is premature since the Section 106 process is not
- 3 complete.
- 4 HGS cannot minimize, mitigate, or avoid impacts to the NHL.
- 5 There are unanswered questions and costs of meaningful and
- 6 safe methods involved.
- 7 Shrinking and questionable electrical market.
- 8 States are not open to coal-used electrical generation
- 9 markets.
- 10 Plants should be built at the coal field.
- 11 This plant will reduce the view of the Highwood Mountains
- 12 as seen from around Great Falls.
- 13 This plant will cause environmental problems now and for
- 14 future generations.
- 15 Natural beauty and ag production should be protected and
- well guarded.
- 17 Rezoning for housing and industrial facilities on best ag
- 18 land makes no sense.
- 19 Rules must be followed and not bent, do not rezone the
- 20 plant.
- 21 Application is not in compliance with the county land use
- 22 plan.
- 23 Application is not compatible with neighboring farms and
- ranches.
- 25 Coal plant is not in the best interest of the county.

- 1 HGS will use all the available transmission capacity for
- 2 electricity in the region.
- 3 HGS facility will lead to the probable delisting of the
- 4 national historical landmark.
- 5 Facility will do damage and is not needed in the state.
- 6 Facility will not be in compliance with promoting public
- 7 health and general welfare.
- 8 Facility would increase exposure of dust from road and ash
- 9 from solid waste piles.
- 10 People should have been able to vote on this in the county.
- 11 Plant will not enhance public health, economy, or working
- 12 toward a cleaner environment.
- 13 Court cases have mandated rezoning meets the 12-step
- 14 criteria mandated by law.
- 15 Listing of the 12-step rezoning criteria and non-compliance
- of each one.
- 17 Cast doubt on the economic feasibility of the program.
- 18 Commitments to capital expenditures have not been included.
- 19 City of Great Falls has end run around the citizens and
- voters of Great Falls.
- 21 Plant construction costs are not accurate.
- 22 Sponsor of the plant lacks credibility.
- 23 Site plan contains railroad lines and sewer lines across my
- 24 property, I have not been notified.
- 25 FEIS notes impacts with air quality, noise, visual

- 1 resources and traffic would decrease quality of life.
- 2 Salem Road is not adequate to support traffic necessary to
- 3 build the plant.
- 4 Salem Road is the only reasonable access to the site, so
- 5 emergency services in the area are inadequate.
- 6 Who wants to live next to dirty pollution, railroad spurs,
- 7 transmission lines, and 550 vehicles of traffic.
- 8 A 400-foot stack will not be attractive.
- 9 Smoke billowing out of stack will cover the beautiful view
- of the Highwood Mountains.
- 11 HGS facility would alter the area and the residents' way of
- 12 life.
- 13 My way of life will greatly change, if this is not stopped.
- Will the proposed HGS insure us a healthy environment?
- 15 Coal dust will possibly contaminate our drinking water.
- 16 The Northwest Energy Coalition and the NW Power and
- 17 Conservation Council say there's no need to built a new
- 18 coal plant.
- 19 Coal plants are not wanted.
- The best use of this land is for farming.
- 21 Conversion of the land to industrial use would be a
- 22 travesty.
- We do not need slag heaps, coal piles, and smoke stacks
- 24 destroying forever this vista.
- 25 Planning board has a moral obligation to uphold the Montana

- 1 Constitution to guarantee a clean and healthful
- 2 environment.
- 3 HGS will use up the transmission capacity for local wind
- 4 energy development.
- 5 It's too close to their land and house.
- 6 Stack limited to 400-foot height, variable wind patterns
- 7 and upper inversion cap impact air quality, lack sufficient
- 8 dispersion of pollutants.
- 9 The particulate matter will impact Great Falls/contributes
- 10 to poor health such as in West Virginia and the east coast.
- 11 Diversion of large amounts of water as noted in the EIS,
- 12 could stop other potential industries/needs for crops and
- 13 recreational uses.
- Neighboring landowners are opposed; their rights need to be
- 15 considered.
- 16 Infrastructure is expensive to construct/maintain, fire and
- 17 law both would have additional expenses.
- 18 Consider effects on city and county budgets.
- 19 Timing of this project prior to likelihood of carbon tax is
- 20 not a wise investment.
- 21 Most of the central rural cooperatives that supply our area
- 22 have mostly refused to participate in this venture.
- 23 SME has overestimated its power supply needs.
- 24 Management and solid waste will be a problem, groundwater
- contamination/overflow with flooding hard to manage.

- 1 Economic impact for jobs are very limited.
- 2 General Electric no longer manufactures this type of plant,
- 3 it's obsolete.
- 4 We have a need for clean air and clean water.
- 5 Plan is outdated technology.
- 6 The amount of mercury that would be put in the countryside
- 7 and rivers is a concern.
- 8 This plant is bad on the environment.
- 9 Treatment of sewage to a plant already stressed by the
- 10 malting plant is of concern.
- 11 Impacts from a proposed influx of temporary labor and
- 12 resulting congestion.
- The best use of land would be considered agriculture,
- 14 ranching, outdoor opportunity and a healthy environment.
- 15 Opening door to other industrial type projects such as
- 16 munitions disassembly, plutonium reprocessing facility, et
- 17 cetera.
- 18 SME blatant deceptions and persistent attempts to shade the
- 19 truth.
- 20 The Canadian government considers the CFB technology that
- 21 operates as dinosaurs.
- 22 Carbon Capture and Sequestration Plan Summary is uncertain
- 23 at this time, funding for HGS is still unclear.
- 24 SME has had no generation facility operating experience or
- any other industrial plant operating experience.

- 1 Design of facility for maximum energy efficiency is a major
- 2 flaw for the proposed at HGS.
- 3 Plant would encourage sprawl between the site and the city
- 4 of Great Falls.
- 5 Potential impacts of the military, the rezone could
- 6 sandwich the runway, some nearby crash zone properties in
- 7 this area near base.
- 8 The existing plants fined for violations, just change the
- 9 standards they were permitted to run in rather than change
- 10 their operation.
- 11 Growth policy encourages special consideration to protect
- 12 the agriculture of the benches, coal plant would not
- 13 protect land.
- 14 Other considerations for location were more expensive, we
- 15 shouldn't sell out because other areas declined or were
- more costly.
- 17 City of Great Falls has agreed to give away 3200 gallons
- 18 per minute of water from Missouri River to SME for the
- 19 project without consideration of future use.
- 20 Still excellent soils that produce many bushels of wheat,
- 21 et cetera.
- Feels bias has been introduced to the planning board
- 23 because of recommendation from planning staff in the
- 24 affirmative.
- 25 HGS is a latent killer, gross polluter, environmental

- disaster, terrible neighbor, and potentially an economic
- 2 calamity.
- 3 Release of harmful radioactivity from coal consumption,
- 4 mining impacts on environment.
- 5 Current road fees assessed through property tax, burden
- 6 back to current landowners?
- 7 Once power is generated and in the power grid, its source
- 8 isn't known, think price could good up to allow profit.
- 9 Property values have declined in the area because of
- 10 potential health hazards, increase in noise, significant
- 11 traffic issues.
- 12 Strongly disagree with the statement proposed zoning will
- 13 promote public health and welfare.
- 14 This will become a future Superfund site just as Libby
- 15 asbestos victims, sounds eerily similar to W.R. Grace's
- 16 claims in Libby.
- 17 Insists there are cleaner, cheaper and more reliable energy
- economy available, wind power should be encouraged.
- 19 This will kill any future residential development in this
- 20 area.
- Other areas in the county are replete with stories of
- 22 rejected coal-fired power plants with updated technology.
- 23 Cost benefit analysis for the entire community not being
- 24 considered.
- 25 Heavy truck traffic, if approved, jeopardizing citizens in

- 1 the area.
- 2 Few will gain, majority of people will bear the burden.
- 3 Particulate matter will impact Great Falls, just as Butte,
- 4 Missoula, Libby and Hamilton are close to not meeting
- 5 guidelines.
- 6 Mercury concerns are real, coal-fired plants are the
- 7 largest source of man-made mercury pollution in the
- 8 country.
- 9 Growth policy goals and objectives are themselves
- 10 contradictory and cannot be adequately defined or
- 11 practically applied.
- 12 The illogical justifications by planning staff that exist
- in special use permits excuse the fact that HGS is out of
- 14 character of the area.
- 15 Irresponsible use and misinterpretation of all concerned in
- 16 the FEIS assessment on effects of rezoning the HGS project.
- 17 This will decrease land values.
- 18 This would not preserve the character of the district and
- 19 would disrupt our cultural heritage.
- The Historic Antiquities Act in 1966 requires the SME
- 21 application for a federal loan guarantee to complete the
- 22 106 process prior to the RUS awarding the federal loan.
- 23 The documents are lacking necessary economic information to
- 24 weigh the current economic benefit to Cascade County.
- 25 No plans are in place for demolition of HGS when it

- 1 terminates its 40 year operational lifespan and restoring
- 2 it back to ag use.
- 3 The economic impact of the historic preservation should not
- 4 be minimized
- 5 Wind farming is a viable tax contributor/2525 renewable
- 6 energy initiative.
- 7 New York Times article October 20, 2007 about diverse
- 8 partnerships against coal plant in Great Falls, Montana.
- 9 Feels staff report does not give enough information to
- 10 planning board to make an informed decision.
- 11 No documentation for Department of Energy or Department of
- 12 Defense indicating any level of support as claimed.
- 13 Additional water vapor to the atmosphere is another source
- of greenhouse gases that trap heat that would be added to
- 15 climate.
- 16 Local rights should be considered.
- 17 They do not want industrial parks surrounded by
- agricultural land, growth policy is to be a guide to
- 19 follow.
- The Cascade County has been in a drought, don't let our
- 21 water go.
- 22 Particulate matter will increase if plant approved, when
- 23 playing sports we will play hard and breathe hard sucking
- 24 it in.
- 25 Concern for wildlife dying from mercury and other possible

- 1 deformities.
- 2 Local people will not receive any of the electricity for
- 3 our homes, no real benefit.
- 4 If approved, SME should own the plant's pollution as well.
- 5 Feels the logic that ag and heavy industrial uses are
- 6 compatible because they would be allowed with the special
- 7 use permit is wrong.
- 8 Other part of economic development, how many business will
- 9 not come because the HGS, not just their employees.
- 10 Others to consider for employment, what about those who
- 11 already have jobs, organic farmers may lose their
- 12 livelihood.
- 13 Growth policy objectives not met to protect ag lands.
- 14 Feels application is premature, litigation concerns on EIS,
- 15 air quality permit determined in January of '08, and an AG
- opinion on secondary industry.
- 17 National landmark protection should be considered.
- 18 Driving on the Highwood Road with increased traffic raises
- 19 concerns of insurance being raised.
- 20 Coal is not going to work, coal articles attached to letter
- 21 about many problems with coal.
- 22 Future is not limited to the coal plant; labor could build
- a solar cell factory, a wind farm, biodiesel facility, et
- 24 cetera.
- 25 And, finally, concerns that the plant is being forced on

- 1 the public.
- The proponents, they're very short. Let you know
- 3 we're almost done. The proponents:
- 4 Should be allowed if State of Montana and federal
- 5 government agencies approve their permits/need the
- 6 power/financially beneficial.
- 7 Possible that carbon dioxide capture could be
- 8 installed/state of the art power plant.
- 9 Cleaner than Colstrip plants that could be replaced if we
- 10 had newer, cleaner burning plants.
- 11 The right thing to do for our community.
- 12 Provide significant benefits to the residents of the tax
- 13 revenues annually for the school district, city, and
- 14 county.
- 15 Feels that the EIS and environmental impacts are met, we
- 16 need electricity.
- 17 And it's cutting edge of developing CO2 capture and
- 18 sequestration technology.
- 19 And, again, planning board members, you have
- 20 that. Most of you have seen it in the front of your book
- 21 that we handed out this morning.
- MR. NICHOLSON: I would like to go on record that
- 23 I never had time to read all these letters that came in
- this morning, a big pile of them. I know these other
- 25 people haven't either. And I don't think that that's

- 1 copacetic.
- 2 MR. CLIFTON: Again, you are the board. This is
- 3 the board. Staff makes the recommendation on the staff
- 4 report, and the board makes whatever decision.
- 5 MR. KESSEL: I would like to make a
- 6 recommendation that the planning board recommend they
- 7 approve. That's my motion.
- 8 MR. WILKINSON: Some of us have questions of the
- 9 applicant, so. Are we to questions? Okay. All right.
- 10 I'll get started here then.
- 11 I've just got a couple of quick questions. First
- 12 for Mr. Chaffee. Is he here still? Yeah. Brian asked us
- 13 to write down questions, as you guys were making your
- 14 proposal application. So I've done that.
- 15 In one of the slides you had in your
- 16 presentation, I think you had -- it went fast, so I might
- 17 have missed it, I think it was 7.1 cubic feet of water a
- minute that would be used. Is that correct?
- MR. CHAFFEE: Mr. Chairman, it's 7.1 cubic feet
- 20 per second --
- MR. WILKINSON: Per second.
- MR. CHAFFEE: -- is the maximum water demand.
- 23 MR. WILKINSON: It's been a while since I've been
- in school, a I think a cubic foot is what 750 gallons; is
- 25 that right? That's 100 cubic feet. So what's 7 point --

- 1 MR. CHAFFEE: About 7.5.
- 2 MR. WILKINSON: So per minute what is the use of
- 3 the coal plant? I guess I --
- 4 MR. CHAFFEE: On a per minute basis, that would
- 5 be 3200 gallons per minute.
- 6 MR. WILKINSON: So do you know how much that is a
- 7 day in 24-hours. Maybe --
- 8 MR. CHAFFEE: My memory says it's 4.6 million a
- 9 day, something in that range.
- 10 MR. GREGORI: 25 percent goes back.
- 11 MR. CHAFFEE: And 25 percent goes back to the
- 12 waste water system.
- 13 MR. WILKINSON: Okay. Thank you. Since I've got
- 14 the mic, do you mind if I ask a few more questions? I
- don't know if this is appropriate for Mr. Chaffee or
- 16 probably Mr. Cavanaugh. I think you're part of the design
- for the plant.
- 18 Looking in the application under I think it's Tab
- 19 16 of what we have, and I'm just trying to confirm the size
- of this thing. The stack is 400 feet tall.
- 21 MR. CAVANAUGH: That is correct.
- 22 MR. WILKINSON: There's no -- what's the diameter
- 23 at the base?
- MR. CAVANAUGH: At this time the diameter at the
- 25 base is 40 feet.

- 1 MR. WILKINSON: So the diameter at the top would
- 2 be?
- 3 MR. CAVANAUGH: 20 feet.
- 4 MR. WILKINSON: And I noticed that the boiler
- 5 building is over 20 stories tall, 200 feet tall.
- 6 MR. CAVANAUGH: That is correct.
- 7 MR. WILKINSON: And how long is that building, a
- 8 quess?
- 9 MR. CAVANAUGH: You know, I don't have those
- 10 specific numbers, but in general terms, it's roughly a 160
- 11 by a 160-foot square. It's very rough, so.
- 12 MR. WILKINSON: By 200, okay. Then I've got a
- 13 question for, let's see -- well, I guess we could make our
- 14 comments in a little bit. But, Ms. Jaraczeski, if you
- would come up there, please.
- 16 In several of the letters that we had in our
- 17 packets it talked about the neighboring property owners,
- 18 and as far as the transmission lines for the water, the
- 19 power lines, I imagine the sewer line, the railway going
- 20 through their property. Do you anticipate that SME will
- just condemn the property? Is that what you see, as
- 22 several of their letters said they had never been
- approached by selling those rights away?
- 24 MS. JARACZESKI: I'll respond and then I'll have
- 25 Mr. Gregori follow up.

- 1 As far as contact with the landowners, we had a 2 meeting with the landowners prior to starting the first 3 rezoning process. My recollection was that that occurred in October or November of 2006, and it was a really snowy 5 evening. We sent landowners, in fact, I personally sent 6 them to all of the landowners in the area that that's who 7 we thought would be affected by any of the infrastructure. 8 We invited them to attend this meeting. It was at the 9 LaQuinta. Mr. Gregori gave a presentation, as I remember. And we discussed where, at that time, we thought those 10 11 structures or those things would be. That answers your 12 first question. 13 As far as condemnation, my understanding is that we won't proceed directly to condemnation. We'll try to 14 work with the landowners as far as acquiring those rights 15 through either easements or right-of-way. 16 17 MR. WILKINSON: But if you don't get it through 18 voluntarily for them selling their rights, is the county 19 then going to condemn that property, because SME is a 20 private entity is my understanding, even though it's made 21 up of various co-ops and the City of Great Falls, but the 22 county would have to condemn the property; correct? 23 MS. JARACZESKI: I don't think that's correct.
- think that under state law that SME as a utility has the right to condemn, because they need those easements and

- 1 right-of-way for a public use. Is that right, Neil? Oh,
- 2 Mike McCarter, their other legal counsel, can speak to that
- 3 as well.
- 4 MR. McCARTER: Yeah, I visited that issue. The
- 5 co-ops do have the right of condemnation, but you want to
- 6 use that only as a last resort.
- 7 MR. WILKINSON: Is SME a co-op then, if it's made
- 8 up of various co-ops and the City of Great Falls?
- 9 MR. GREGORI: SME is a 51C12 electric cooperative
- 10 with incorporation papers filed with the Internal Revenue
- 11 Service.
- 12 MS. JARACZESKI: I had reviewed those laws. It
- 13 was a little while back. But I don't believe it doesn't
- matter, the corporate structure of the entity doesn't
- 15 matter. It's the public use that is important to that
- 16 question.
- 17 MR. WILKINSON: Okay.
- MR. GREGORI: With regard to the contact, some of
- 19 the people that spoke today were actually at the meeting.
- 20 And I was a little confused when I heard that they haven't
- been approached, when we had Jeff Chaffee, myself, and a
- 22 representative of Stanley go through the details of the
- 23 project. At that time, we outlined three alternatives for
- 24 rail routes and also alternatives for transmission routes.
- 25 And it would be our goal to try to work with the landowners

- and come up with one of those routes that would be
- 2 acceptable to the majority of the landowners, and hopefully
- 3 be able to purchase the rights as well.
- 4 MR. WILKINSON: Can I keep going here, just a
- 5 couple more? Another question, probably for the engineers,
- 6 I went out to the spot yesterday, in all of the mud,
- 7 because I was familiar with the area, but I really hadn't
- 8 been out there in such a long time. Can either one of
- 9 the -- or someone speak to the elevation? It's on, I
- 10 believe, Tab 27 shows the elevation at the plant, but what
- 11 is -- does anybody know what the elevation at the Lewis and
- 12 Clark Portage staging area is? To me it looks like it kind
- of gently raises maybe 60 feet or so?
- 14 RICHARD URQUHART: It's 128 feet from where the
- 15 plant sits.
- 16 THE COURT REPORTER: I know you're an Urquhart,
- 17 but I can't remember your first name.
- 18 RICHARD URQUHART: Richard Urquhart.
- 19 MR. CLIFTON: First of all, the questions and
- answers for the board, you have to have the board address
- 21 you to answer it. We do not want a yellfest to start, what
- 22 about this, what about that. So first of all, you guys
- 23 have done very good. I know it's been a long day. It's
- imperative that we run through the process, as Mr. Bocock
- 25 had stated, through the proper procedures and stuff. So

- 1 please wait to be recognized by the chairman. Thank you.
- 2 MR. CAVANAUGH: We'll get roughly 130 feet in
- 3 elevation change. Now lt me go to your next question.
- 4 MR. WILKINSON: Okay.
- 5 MR. CAVANAUGH: Is not a direct line of sight of
- 6 130 feet. You have a crest of a ridge, and the power plant
- 7 sits back over that crest. So your line of sight at the
- 8 plant, which is some 4,000 feet away, is much higher.
- 9 MR. WILKINSON: Okay.
- 10 MR. CAVANAUGH: If you understand what I'm
- 11 saying.
- 12 MR. WILKINSON: And I agree with you. I did see
- 13 that little crest. What bothered me, though, is when --
- the reason I went out there, I was looking at the
- 15 digitalized photo from the applicant, and you could hardly
- see the smoke stack. And I'm a long-term Montana resident,
- 17 been here, born here. And I remember the smoke stack up on
- 18 the smelter here, and you could see that for miles and
- 19 miles. And I think that was about 500 feet, 550 something
- like that tall. I just, my point was I don't think that
- 21 that photo is accurate when I went out there and looked at
- 22 it. You're going to see that massive stack and that
- 23 massive 200-foot-tall boiler. But I did see that little
- 24 crest in the hill there. And that, you know, that's just a
- 25 point that I wanted to make, because I think that the photo

- 1 was not accurate, unless we were using blue skies to --
- 2 MR. CAVANAUGH: I anticipated your question. We
- 3 used fairly sophisticated computer modelling to represent
- 4 that.
- 5 MR. WILKINSON: I'll hold any other questions
- 6 until a little later. Let some of you other guys, and then
- 7 have board questions.
- 8 MR. LUNDBY: My question is for planning staff.
- 9 Brian, on Page 14 of the planning staff report,
- addressing the Criteria Number 3, the zoning regulations
- 11 have been designed to secure safety for fire panic and
- 12 other dangers, I noticed when you read through the report,
- that you left this part out, "The approximately 20 Sand
- 14 Coulee volunteer firefighters are comprised of volunteers
- 15 with firefighter one and firefighter two training."
- 16 The applicant goes even further in their report,
- and they claim 50 percent of the Sand Coulee Fire
- 18 Department volunteer firefighters are certified as
- 19 firefighter one, and the other 50 percent are certified as
- 20 firefighter two. As you know, I'm a little bit involved
- 21 with local fire issues.
- MR. CLIFTON: Correct.
- 23 MR. LUNDBY: Where did that information come
- 24 from?
- 25 MR. CLIFTON: My information for the staff report

- or the information from the applicant?
- 2 MR. LUNDBY: Both of them.
- 3 MR. CLIFTON: My information from the staff
- 4 report came from two different sources. One was the
- 5 application, and the second was part of it came from Kate's
- 6 analysis previously from last year's application, actually
- from last year's -- I don't have it right here -- last
- 8 year's analysis of our previous staff report. So I
- 9 included information in there from those two sources.
- 10 MR. LUNDBY: Because we rely on this information
- 11 to ultimately make a decision, I think it's important to
- 12 point out I contacted the certifying agency in Montana, and
- they were astounded to learn that 50 percent of the Sand
- 14 Coulee Fire Department was certified as firefighter one and
- the other 50 percent was certified as firefighter two.
- 16 They knew nothing of this.
- 17 I will also continue on, Vaughn Fire Department
- also trains to firefighter one standard, we don't certify,
- 19 but we train to that. Very few of our firefighters are
- trained to firefighter two. I can tell you that it's
- 21 extremely difficult to get all of your firefighters trained
- 22 to firefighter one, if not impossible. Our department by
- 23 no means is firefighter one trained.
- I would also submit that, if this was built in
- 25 the Vaughn Fire Department area, we would have grave

- 1 reservations about being the fire protection. I get
- 2 worried about a 20,000 foot tire store in my district, let
- 3 alone a 200-megawatt power plant. That's not to say that
- 4 the Sand Coulee Fire Department can't do that, but I think
- 5 there's erroneous information contained in this report. I
- 6 just wanted to set that record straight.
- 7 MR. CLIFTON: In the staff report, the staff
- 8 report doesn't state that anyone is certified. That part
- 9 is an the application.
- 10 MR. LUNDBY: I recognize that.
- 11 MR. CLIFTON: Correct, okay. So because, just
- 12 like you're saying, staff could not confirm or deny that
- some of those were certified. So that's why that part was
- 14 not put in our staff report.
- 15 And also, if you continue on, and the reason why,
- 16 first of all, I had -- I was trying to figure out which --
- 17 since the staff report is available publically and you guys
- 18 have had it for quite some time, if standing up here and
- 19 reading it verbatim would help anyone or not. That's why
- 20 the majority -- well, all of the goals and everything up
- 21 through the goals was read verbatim on the staff report.
- 22 The rest of it I did try to highlight in the interest of
- 23 time, the fact I knew that you guys had the staff report
- 24 for quite some time ahead of this meeting.
- 25 Also I think it is important to go on that, as

- 1 part of the location conformance permit, I share with you,
- 2 staff shared with you questions and concerns is the fact
- 3 that we would want to see, we would require that all mutual
- 4 aid agreements be in writing, because staff has heard
- 5 actually two different indications as to, one, there would
- 6 be a mutual agreement with Great Falls Fire Rescue would
- 7 respond. And the other one we heard that the Great Falls
- 8 Fire and Rescue would not respond, if it's not in their
- 9 fire district. At that point in time, I do not know if the
- 10 intent is for Great Falls Fire Rescue to incorporate this
- 11 plant into their district; and, therefore, put the caveat
- in there as to requiring any mutual aid agreements be
- 13 signed and demonstrated that those are in place prior to
- 14 the issuance of a location conformance permit, as we do
- 15 with similar permits. As well as the fact that state
- building codes obviously kick in with commercial
- development, so we know we always have state building codes
- for fire, plumbing, electrical, and building structural.
- 19 MR. LUNDBY: A follow-up to that, you would
- 20 require those written mutual aid agreements to be signed.
- 21 How do you propose to make those responding agencies sign
- 22 that mutual aid agreement in the advent that they didn't?
- 23 How would that play upon this, this rezoning?
- 24 MR. CLIFTON: Correct. They would not have to
- 25 sign them. We could not force any agency to sign them.

- 1 However, the applicant, if a rezoning was successfully
- 2 completed, the applicant still has to apply for a location
- 3 performance permit. And in our regulations before issuing
- a locations performance permit, applicant has to
- 5 demonstrate that they have satisfied public health and
- 6 safety issues.
- 7 Fire, of course, is obviously one of the public
- 8 health and safety issues that they would have to show that
- 9 they meet. The same way with the roadway. The application
- 10 has demonstrated that the applicant will work with MDT.
- 11 But there's no mention in there that they would work with
- 12 Cascade County with regard to building Salem Road, paving
- 13 Salem Road, et cetera. Again, that's a public health and
- safety issue that would fall under our location performance
- 15 permit and would be a requirement of that prior to issuing
- 16 that permit.
- 17 And, again, that's why at the bottom of that
- section it says, "Staff believes with the outlying
- 19 conditions, that a proposed use for the zone amendment
- 20 would be implicated to secure safety from fire panic and
- other dangers." And that's kind of the caveat that a lot
- 22 of people may or may not understand fully is that, if a
- rezoning application was successful, it doesn't
- 24 alleviate -- you don't get to still go out and start
- 25 construction the next day. There's another round of

- 1 permitting processes that are required prior to any of
- 2 that. And our local permitting requirement has a caveat of
- 3 a whole list of additional conditions with all other
- 4 regulatory agencies that they have to follow.
- 5 MR. AUSTIN: Brian, for the benefit of the board
- 6 members that weren't here last fall, what is the difference
- 7 between this application compared to the one that was
- 8 approved last year?
- 9 MR. CLIFTON: First of all, this application is a
- 10 lot more complete. It's a lot -- I shouldn't say a lot
- 11 more complete, as if it wasn't complete last time. It
- 12 was -- it was not as in depth last time. And a lot of that
- was due to the fact that our previous regulations did not
- 14 go into as great of depth as our new, approved regulations
- 15 do. And because of that and the fact that after going
- through the public hearing process, both through the
- 17 planning board and the county commissioners, not only did
- 18 the applicants get an opportunity to hear concerns of the
- 19 citizens, the staff got to hear all of that as well. As
- 20 did the planning board and the county commissioners. So I
- 21 think the difference now is the fact that the applicant, in
- 22 their application, as well as staff in their staff report,
- 23 you can definitely see a difference in our staff report
- this go around is a much more comprehensive look at the
- 25 whole entire facility over all.

- 1 MR. WILKINSON: Brian, also I wanted to -- I
- don't know if we want to continue with board discussion.
- 3 Any other questions?
- 4 CHAIRMAN COX: Any questions down here?
- 5 MR. WILKINSON: I wanted to clarify, I think
- 6 there was Ms. Floyd, I believe was her last name, bought up
- 7 some points that I noticed in the staff recommendation.
- 8 I'm the chairman of the -- also the chairman of the Cascade
- 9 Zoning Board of Adjustment. Leonard is on that board also.
- 10 And the staff report, and mainly, I guess, the application
- from the applicant, relies upon, in several areas, the fact
- that the zoning regs that we adopted in 2005 allow for an
- energy transmit, not energy --
- 14 MR. CLIFTON: Electrical generating.
- 15 MR. WILKINSON: Electrical generation facility as
- 16 using that, saying that it would be allowed by a special
- 17 use permit. A couple of things that I wanted to point out
- is, under those regs, if that came before our board, we
- 19 could deny that special use permit. We could also set
- standards and conditions, and they often get quite lengthy
- 21 for the ones we do approve. And also I don't think that
- 22 when that zoning was adopted in 2005, that really that
- 23 allowing for electrical generation facility by special use
- 24 permit was ever anticipated or expected that it would be
- 25 allowed for a coal-fired generation plant, something of

- 1 that size.
- 2 The reason that it is in the application is
- 3 because there's something called spot zoning, and also on
- 4 the 12 factors that we have to meet. But in spot zoning,
- 5 even on Page 33 of the applicant's application, that the
- 6 rezoning area can't be significantly different from the
- 7 prevailing use in the area. Well, this, in my feeling, and
- 8 I don't know how we can get by this as a board, unless we
- 9 just want to jump over it logically, but this is
- 10 significantly different than the use of the area. The use
- 11 of the area is agriculture. It's not heavy industrial.
- 12 And in that case that she quotes there or the applicant
- 13 quotes, the Little case, says significant use, not what is
- 14 possibly allowed by a special use permit, but what the
- 15 actual use is in the area. And logically I don't see how
- this board can get over that hurdle.
- 17 And I, personally I've struggled with this for
- 18 some time. I wasn't on this board a year ago. A year ago
- 19 I would have voted for this power plant like this
- 20 (indicating). Every week there's something new that comes
- 21 up in the paper. And for me I'm a builder and developer.
- 22 And this would be -- and I live on the other side of Great
- 23 Falls. So this would not impact me at all. The wind blows
- the other way, and it would actually help me. But I have
- 25 been struggling with this for some time, because I have to

- do what is right, like Ms. Jaraczeski said, what is right
- 2 under the facts that we have before us, and rather than
- 3 what benefits me or our economy. So I don't know how we
- 4 get over that spot zoning issue. And then those special
- 5 use permit issues that are brought up in Steps 4, 9 and 10.
- 6 And the other issue on spot zoning is that it
- 7 doesn't harm or hinder neighboring property owners. The
- 8 applicant has on Tab 16, to support their position, which
- 9 is a letter from an appraiser from Missoula. And I don't
- 10 think it takes an appraiser from Missoula or a
- 11 kindergartner to know that, if you have a 200-foot tall
- 12 smoke stack -- or a 400 smoke stack and a 200-foot tall
- 13 boiler building next to you, that it's going to harm the
- value of your property. This letter from this appraiser
- 15 says that there is no negative impact to a neighboring
- 16 property. And to me that is just unbelievable. And that's
- 17 what started me on really looking at this application,
- 18 because that's just unbelievable. And he bases it on
- opinion, but on the second page his only fact that he uses,
- 20 well, you can still farm it like they did in Colstrip.
- 21 Well, sure you can still farm that property, but
- the value of that property to that farmer, who has been
- 23 there for a hundred years, has significantly dropped. And,
- therefore, their value is diminished. And it violates the
- 25 spot zoning in the state law and also in our requirements

- in our zoning regs. And I don't think this board can get
- 2 by those two. And if you can, I would like to hear it.
- 3 And I'm sure the applicant will get up and try to explain
- 4 it too. And I would appreciate it.
- 5 The other issue, and then I'll finish -- I'm a
- 6 private property rights guy. I'm probably more
- 7 pro-development than anybody else on this board. And
- 8 that's the reason I come down where I will have to oppose
- 9 this plant. One issue is the easements that we've talked
- 10 about. These people have a right to their property, and I
- guess they're going to have to get their property condemned
- 12 for the rights of way. They have a right to maintain their
- 13 property, their value in their property. This isn't a
- subdivision or housing development or a small commercial
- 15 development that may have some negative impact that may
- 16 actually help these property owners. This application
- 17 should have had a compensation package for the neighboring
- property owners, and it didn't. And I probably would have
- 19 gone maybe to the other side with that. But we still have
- 20 the spot zoning issue.
- 21 And also we have the water rights issue. What
- 22 we're doing here, Montana water law gave the cities an
- 23 extraordinary amount of water. And that water was supposed
- 24 to be used for municipal purposes. And that was intended
- 25 for people, drinking water, running the city. It wasn't

- intended for public entities, like the City of Great Falls,
- 2 to go out and lease their water rights. And what that does
- 3 is it hinders farmers who have water rights on the river
- 4 already. And we know how, at four-and-a-half million
- 5 gallons, you know, that's not an insignificant amount of
- 6 water. It's a good chunk of water. What the applicant
- 7 should have done is gone out and bought those water rights
- 8 from a farmer, privately and independent, rather than use
- 9 this unlimited supply that the city gets, which is really
- intended, always intended for municipal use, not leasing it
- 11 out to private industry.
- 12 So I'm open to the applicant answering my little
- 13 tirade, I guess, and the board trying -- I think you have
- to logically, we have to get over those issues. Step
- 15 Number 4 is promoting the public health and welfare. I
- 16 think that's a stretch that this actually helps the welfare
- 17 and health, but we have to find that it does. Nine is the
- zoning issue, and it has to be reasonable with the
- 19 district. And the district is aq, and it's not reasonable.
- 20 And Number 10 also that this particular parcel has to be
- 21 particularly suited for this, and I don't think that it is.
- 22 It was chosen because it was a Montana Power, I think,
- 23 Montana Power had put all of the study and had located this
- 24 site years ago, and so there was some work already done
- 25 that they could jump on. So that's my little two cents

- 1 worth, and I'll hand it down.
- 2 MR. CLIFTON: Mr. Chairman, if the board would
- 3 like, I can invite Ms. Jaraczeski up. She put together the
- 4 spot zoning argument in the application.
- 5 MS. JARACZESKI: Thank you. I welcome the
- 6 opportunity to talk about spot zoning. When I first became
- 7 involved in this project, I studied and, I guess, in a
- 8 sense became a student of spot zoning. And my approach to
- 9 researching this issue and learning about it was to look at
- 10 the Montana case law from the first case where spot zoning
- 11 was introduced all the way through to the current law. And
- in studying that chronology of law, it was very interesting
- 13 to me.
- One thing that I would like to point out, in the
- 15 two most recent cases decided by the Montana Supreme Court
- 16 in spot zoning, is a rule of law that was created by the
- 17 Montana Supreme Court. It is not a rule of statute.
- 18 But, in any event, in the most, the two most
- 19 recent cases where spot zoning was addressed by our court,
- they did not find spot zoning. And I'll go over this
- 21 specific criteria, but in a very general sense, I think
- 22 that's important, because those are both very contentious
- 23 cases just like this is. There was a lot of feelings on
- 24 both sides. There were tough issues.
- 25 Spot zoning has three criteria. Our court has

- 1 said, however, that the three criteria are really nuances
- of each other. And I will talk about that later, but first
- 3 I'll talk about those three criteria. And in doing so, I'm
- 4 going to be fairly specific and focus on some key language,
- 5 because I think that's very important here.
- The first criteria that you consider the
- 7 adjoining land of use. The standard there is whether or
- 8 not the surrounding land use is significantly different,
- 9 and that standard is important here. And I understand why
- 10 there's been some questions about how can agricultural use
- 11 and industrial use possibly be compatible, because, I
- 12 guess, just from a lay perspective, it doesn't seem like
- 13 that. However, from a zoning perspective and a land use
- 14 perspective, they're very compatible. And the reason is
- 15 because agricultural, without any special permitting,
- 16 involves a whole host and variety of uses. So agricultural
- 17 and industrial use under our Cascade County zoning
- 18 regulations can co-exist.
- 19 The other thing that I think is important in this
- 20 analysis is that in 2005, when Cascade County enacted their
- 21 zoning regulations they opted to zone everything that
- 22 wasn't already zoned agricultural. One of the reasons for
- that was the broad variety of uses allowed under
- 24 agricultural, just as a given. In addition to that,
- 25 agricultural has a whole laundry list in the Cascade County

- 1 zoning regulations, and I'm talking off the top of my head
- 2 here, but I believe it's about five or six pages long of
- 3 permitted uses. You could have an airport, you could have
- 4 a runway, you could have a golf course, all kinds of
- 5 permitted uses. So that's why it makes sense and it's
- 6 correct, and I firmly agree with the report of the
- department when they say that the two uses are compatible.
- 8 That's your first test.
- 9 Your second test is the size of the area.
- 10 Historically when spot zoning was first introduced in the
- 11 courts, the size of the area meant just that. It meant you
- 12 look at the piece of the parcel. In the first case under
- 13 Montana case law where the size of the area or this
- criteria was considered, the parcel itself, I think, was
- 15 half of a city lot. It was infinitesimally small. That
- 16 factor criteria has changed over the years and has gotten
- 17 into more consideration as to whether or not you need the
- 18 growth policy. And I think that's important here. On its
- 19 face it's spot zoning. And your own regulations talk about
- it in terms of a parcel. We don't have one parcel. We
- 21 have four parcels. And, in fact, we have 668 acres of
- 22 property that we're rezoning.
- 23 With respect to compliance of the growth policy,
- I want to remind you again, and your staff report starts
- out your analysis of the growth policy with this that

- 1 growth policy is one thing, among many, to be considered in
- 2 your overall analysis here. And you have five different
- 3 goals, many different objectives, and it's a balancing
- 4 test.
- 5 MR. WILKINSON: Can I follow up with you a little
- 6 bit here?
- 7 MS. JARACZESKI: Uh-huh.
- 8 MR. WILKINSON: But the Little case you cited in
- 9 there is talking about actual use, not whether it's a
- 10 permitted use. And even if it's a permitted use under our
- 11 zoning regulations of Cascade County that doesn't mean it's
- 12 going to happen. We regularly turn down items because,
- 13 even though they're on that laundry list that you said,
- 14 they're incompatible with the area or for some other reason
- 15 they don't meet what the board feels is required to issue a
- 16 special use permit. But the Little case talks about the
- 17 actual use of the property, isn't that correct?
- MS. JARACZESKI: You know, I don't agree with you
- on that. I don't think you have to look at the actual use.
- 20 MR. WILKINSON: Well, I'm looking at your
- 21 Page 33. I'm just going with what you had said in your
- 22 application. Whether something is possible, remotely
- 23 possible in a certain district logically should not have
- 24 any relevance, but it should be what the actual use is at
- 25 the time of the zoning application.

- 1 MS. JARACZESKI: Well, zoning is all about change
- 2 in land use.
- 3 MR. WILKINSON: Right.
- 4 MS. JARACZESKI: So you have to look at that from
- 5 the perspective of changes from ag to industrial. And if
- 6 an electrical, if an industrial use, such as an electrical
- 7 generating station, is allowed by special use permit under
- 8 Cascade County zoning regulations without changing to
- 9 industrial, it's allowed as an agricultural use. That, to
- me, is very convincing that, Number 1, the two are
- 11 compatible; and, Number 2, the uses aren't significantly
- different, which you have to go back to your legal
- 13 standard.
- 14 MR. WILKINSON: But the case law in our zoning
- 15 regs, I don't think they talk about compatibility. It's
- 16 whether they're significantly different. Whether a coal
- 17 plant is compatible with farming, I guess it technically
- 18 is, because you can have a coal plant here and farm wheat
- 19 next door. That's compatible. But I don't think that's
- 20 the -- it's certainly not what we have in our zoning regs,
- and it's not what is in the application or that case law
- that you've cited.
- The other question, let's go back to that, you
- 24 make the argument that there's no negative impact on the
- 25 value of neighboring property. Do you really believe that?

- I mean I would have felt better if you would said, yes,
- there's going to be some negative impact, but it's going to
- 3 be offset by such and such. But do you really believe that
- 4 the neighbors next door have no negative impact? I mean,
- 5 to me that's so disingenuous that it makes me question
- 6 everything that is in your application. It's just so
- 7 untrue, but I'll let you answer that.
- 8 MS. JARACZESKI: Yeah, you know, you're coming at
- 9 that -- and this is my view on it. You're coming at that
- from the question on whether or not there's a dimunition in
- 11 value. My reading of it, that's not the issue, and that's
- 12 not the way that we approached it. We had a highest and
- best use analysis done, and that's very specific. And the
- issue of that analysis is whether or not the highest and
- 15 best use, industrial use can continue -- excuse me,
- 16 agricultural use can continue in light of the industrial
- 17 use. So we did not do a dimunition in value study. I
- 18 don't think you need to. I think you need to evaluate
- 19 whether or not the existing use can continue and is
- 20 diminished.
- 21 MR. WILKINSON: But in our Cascade County
- 22 regulations, I believe its value is considered, not whether
- 23 they can still farm. And so I think it violates it
- 24 automatically on that basis, but --
- 25 MS. JARACZESKI: You know, I would like to read

- 1 to you the definition of spot zoning under the Cascade
- 2 County zoning regulations, if I could.
- 3 MR. WILKINSON: Yeah, I've got it and you've got
- 4 it.
- 5 MS. JARACZESKI: "Spot zoning is the process of
- 6 singling out a small parcel of land for a use or
- 7 classification totally different from that of a surrounding
- 8 area for the benefit of the owner of the property to the
- 9 detriment of other owners and/or the public at large."
- 10 MR. WILKINSON: Is this not to the detriment of
- 11 the other owners? And isn't it totally different, even
- though our regs use totally and the Little case uses
- 13 significantly? I don't know if there's a difference there.
- 14 But isn't a coal-fired power generation plant totally
- 15 different than farming? I don't see how, just because it
- 16 is allowed in the special use process possibly, I can tell
- 17 you that our board -- maybe I won't be on this much longer
- 18 after this -- but our board would never, it would never
- 19 approve it. We would say this is too big of an issue that
- 20 needs to be sent to the planning board for a rezoning. And
- I don't know if Leonard would agree with me or not.
- 22 MR. LUNDBY: I would like to, if I may.
- 23 CHAIRMAN COX: I'm going to make a comment here
- 24 and be real quick. Cattle ranching is way different than
- 25 farming. It's the opposite in a way. It agriculture, yes.

- 1 MR. WILKINSON: But both are agriculture.
- MR. LUNDBY: While you're there, Ms. Jaraczeski,
- 3 I share the same concerns that Tim did. In fact, to answer
- 4 your question that you posed earlier in your opening
- 5 remarks when we started this process, you asked us what's
- 6 changed since our original vote on this board. And I
- 7 originally did vote, and I originally voted for it. And to
- 8 answer your question I'll tell you what's changed for me.
- 9 I also become a student of spot zoning, in that
- interim, and have spent the last two weeks pouring over
- 11 Supreme Court decisions in the State of Montana. And if
- 12 you think this process is boring, you ought to try that.
- And first let me couch my remarks in that I am completely
- ambivalent about this plant. I really share no strong
- 15 feelings for opponent or proponents. So it comes down, for
- 16 me, it comes down to can we do this. And the Little test,
- 17 the Little case, which has essentially been the litmus test
- 18 for spot zoning since 1981, and when I read that 28 page
- opinion, ruling, three times carefully, and I apply that to
- this instance, this parcel of land situated where it sat, I
- 21 share Tim's question, I don't believe it passes the three
- 22 prong test.
- Number one, whether the requested use is
- 24 significantly different from the prevailing use in the
- 25 area. It does not speak to compatibility. I won't argue

- with you that it's possible for a coal plant and farming to
- 2 be compatible. However, the Little test doesn't ask that
- 3 question in part one. It asks is it significantly
- 4 different from the prevailing use in the area. And I
- 5 challenge anyone here and on this board to say that a coal
- 6 plant isn't significantly different than a wheat farm.
- 7 Number two, whether the area in which the
- 8 requested use to apply is small, although not solely in
- 9 physical size. An important factor is how many separate
- 10 landowners will benefit from the zone classification. In
- this instance, we have four landowners.
- 12 And number three whether the rezoning is more in
- the nature of special legislation designed to benefit one
- or a few landowners at the expense of the surrounding
- 15 landowners or general public, and this should involve an
- 16 inquiry as to whether the requested use is in accord with
- the comprehensive plan or growth policy.
- 18 I submit to you that we fail on one and two. And
- we maybe marginally pass on three, whether it's in
- 20 compliance with our growth policy. I'm with Tim, I can't
- 21 get past this being spot zoning in this particular place in
- 22 this particular use.
- 23 MR. AUSTIN: I'm not -- I don't know what they're
- 24 reading. The way I read this entire section that you
- 25 started to read, you didn't read one, two, and three below

- that, "According to the relevant provisions of the Cascade
- 2 County zoning regulations, spot zoning is defined as the
- 3 process of singling out a small parcel of land for use
- 4 classification totally different from that of the
- 5 surrounding areas for benefit of the owner of the property
- 6 and to the detriment of other owners. Number two, a
- 7 rezoning that extends a preexisting zoning classification
- 8 to include a larger area is not spot zoning. Number three,
- 9 under Section 76-2-101 through 76-2-112 the Montana Code
- 10 Annotated designation of parcels of 40 acres or more as
- 11 county planning and zoning districts will now be considered
- 12 spot zoning." So I'm confused.
- MS. JARACZESKI: The definition of spot zoning
- that applies here is stated in Subsection 1. We don't have
- 15 Subsection 2, an extension of a preexisting zoning
- 16 classification.
- 17 MR. AUSTIN: Right.
- 18 MS. JARACZESKI: And we don't have Subsection 3.
- 19 We don't fall under those particular statutory sections.
- 20 MR. AUSTIN: So it's not 40 acres or more?
- 21 MR. WILKINSON: We have to meet Section 1 there.
- MR. CLIFTON: First of all, staff, the Cascade
- 23 County, the Cascade County zoning regulations that were
- 24 rendered in '05 and were adopted did not update that
- 25 definition with current case law, because, as Mr. Lundby is

- 1 mentioning, as well as Tim, the fact that we have dissected
- 2 spot zoning 27 ways indicates that even the Court system
- 3 has their own issues on each case. They're not consistent
- 4 with how they come out of it.
- 5 The 40-acre was based on a court case at Fish,
- 6 Wildlife & Parks, the -- who? I can't remember. But it
- 7 was a Fish, Wildlife & Parks case where it was a 40 point.
- 8 Then following lawsuits after that that occurred in time
- 9 indicated, as Tim has pointed out and Mary has indicated,
- 10 the size of the parcel actually went away. The elk
- 11 Foundation -v- Gallatin County had a 300 plus acre rezone
- 12 application that went through, and it got turned over for
- 13 spot zoning. So the fact that it's in the definition of a
- 14 40-acre, that has subsequently, through court cases, been
- 15 found that the 40 acres is irrelevant in size. You could
- 16 probably find a court, under certain circumstances, to find
- 17 a 12,000 acre parcel of land considered spot zoning in
- 18 certain circumstances. It all depends on each of the
- 19 particular instances of the cases.
- Same way with the Little's test, and trust me,
- 21 staff has gone over this with different attorneys. And as
- 22 a lot of us non-attorneys know, there's 12 attorneys and 12
- 23 opinions as to what that law says. But one of the nuances
- of the loads was that they didn't have an existing zoning,
- 25 and that is what the application is indicating here, the

- 1 fact that this parcel of land already has an existing
- 2 zoning. So from a staff standpoint that is obviously one
- 3 different nuance to this. And so the spot zoning is tough.
- 4 It's a tough analysis.
- 5 MR. WILKINSON: I agree with you, Brian. But
- 6 we're still left with number one in our zoning regulations,
- 7 and I don't --
- 8 MR. CLIFTON: The process of singling out.
- 9 MR. WILKINSON: Yes. Everybody turn to Page 33,
- 10 and look at Number 1 and argue that this isn't spot zoning.
- 11 Can you argue it, Brian, that it isn't spot zoning?
- 12 MR. CLIFTON: Well, again-I would defer to the
- 13 fact that, one, I think 12 different attorneys in a court
- of law will come up with 12 different opinions on whether
- or not one is met.
- 16 MR. WILKINSON: Right. And that's why the board
- needs to look at the regulations and look at one.
- 18 MR. CLIFTON: Number 1, the process of singling
- out a small parcel of land. Okay, so the first part of
- 20 that is 660 acres a small parcel of land. I live on a
- 21 one-third acre lot. 660 acres to me is huge. My dad, who
- is a ranch manager, has 121 sections of land. 660 acres to
- 23 him is small. So that's the first contraindication of
- that. Again, I'm not an attorney.
- 25 Second of all, for use classification totally

- different from that of the surrounding area for the
- benefit, so a totally different classification, totally
- 3 different from that of the surrounding area for the benefit
- 4 of the owner of the property. One could argue the fact
- 5 that it's one owner -- well, it's not one owner. It's four
- 6 owners. What's the benefit to the owners? Well, benefits
- 7 to the applicants is that they are going to sell their
- 8 tract of land to a company that is possibly going to use it
- 9 for a coal-fired generation, electrical generation plant.
- 10 On the flip side, the benefit is all these people get to
- 11 use electricity at supposedly a reduced rate. So you have
- both sides of that argument as well.
- 13 And to the detriment to other owners. Is it a
- 14 detriment? Applicant says they're going to fix up
- 15 everything nice. It's going to be great. The organic
- 16 farmer says it's going to wreck my ability to continue
- 17 organic farming. Both sides of it. Now, all of you can
- 18 see why staff tries to put the staff report together, hand
- it over and say, here's all of the information, what do you
- 20 guys think.
- 21 MR. WILKINSON: Remember spot zoning is only one
- 22 portion. We have that 12-step test. And three of them I
- don't know how you can, especially if you get rid of the
- 24 idea just because there is a possibility of getting a
- 25 special use permit, that's not even justified in at least

- three of those criteria, if you get rid of that, I don't
- 2 know how you can do it.
- 3 MR. CLIFTON: To me, that's the great part of
- 4 this whole entire process. Each board member takes a look
- 5 at the material, decides for themselves, and then votes. I
- don't think it's met it for me; therefore, I'm not going to
- 7 vote for it. I think it's met it for me; therefore, I'm
- 8 going to vote in favor of it. The good thing about the
- 9 whole entire process is that, as with our entire society,
- 10 we go from one board, which is a recommending body; we go
- 11 to the next board, which is the board of county
- 12 commissioners who gets to make the decision; and then
- 13 because of our state, federal, and local laws, there's an
- 14 appeal process should anyone feel that they are aggrieved
- by the decision throughout the process.
- 16 And I'll tell you, Mr. Dolman and I were chatting
- the other day about it. It's a great process. A lot of
- 18 these people have indicated to me over time that they don't
- 19 feel that they have been able to come out and partake in
- the process. This is the process, and I think it's a great
- 21 process. You ten members, nine today, because one just had
- 22 surgery, you nine members get to try to delineate what your
- 23 thoughts are as best as you can. And then we move it down
- 24 to the next or up to the next level. However, you want to
- 25 look at it.

- 1 MR. NICHOLSON: I can't ignore the
- 2 overwhelming -- I can't ignore the overwhelming opposition
- 3 to this project that we've had today and then all these
- 4 letters that we've had. And I agree with all of them.
- 5 There's some very intelligent people out there who have
- 6 written these letters, medical people, engineers, teachers.
- 7 I don't know how we can ignore the overwhelming opposition
- 8 to that.
- 9 Another thing I wanted to ask about is a thing
- 10 that Mr. Dolman brought up in his paper, who is going to
- 11 clean up the mess when this is all over? Who is going to
- 12 clean up this plant when it's no longer working? There
- wasn't anything in the application.
- 14 MR. KESSEL: Are you done? Anybody else down
- 15 there?
- 16 MS. POPA: I have a comment. I thank all of you
- 17 also for coming and speaking to this issue. It's a very
- 18 complicated issue. And there's a lot of things to be
- 19 considered, and there's a lot of steps that have to be
- taken before this could, if it does, come to fruition.
- I think what we need to set aside is there's a
- 22 lot of opinions about issues about the plant and whether it
- 23 should be built or not built, the city should or should not
- 24 be involved with it, the voters have not had a choice.
- 25 There's a lot of issues that are not relative to the

- 1 specific thing we are addressed with accomplishing today,
- 2 and that is just dealing with the zoning issue.
- I am -- I have not decided whether I think it's
- 4 the right thing to do or not. I have looked through all of
- 5 the information and looked at the staff report, and I do
- 6 think that it is the right thing to do. The planning
- 7 board's job is not to determine whether this is going to be
- 8 built or not. If they've met the criteria for the zone
- 9 change, that that's the step that we should be taking
- 10 today.
- 11 Are there any other comments? Because I make a
- 12 motion --
- 13 MR. KESSEL: Yeah, I just wanted to add my
- 14 comments. I didn't casually put this motion on the table
- 15 here. We're all a product of our background. Mine is
- 16 farming and then 35 years with the forest service where I
- 17 was sued on herbicides, sued on clear cutting, sued on
- 18 fisheries, and I know the process we're talking about.
- To me the site boards are does it meet county
- 20 regulations and do we want to recommend it to the county
- 21 commissioners. I think I can answer that yes. Is it done?
- 22 My experience says you've probably got a legal process that
- 23 is going to take five to ten years before you could build.
- I still have a motion on the table.
- MS. POPA: I will second the motion.

- 1 MR. CLIFTON: Mr. Chairman, just for a point of
- order, could you re-read the motion, please, that you put
- 3 earlier.
- 4 MR. KESSEL: Let me make this more technical. I
- 5 recommend the planning board recommend the county
- 6 commission approval of a request to rezone Parcel Numbers
- 7 5364100 and 5364200 and 5364300 in Section 24, and Parcel
- 8 Number 5365200 in Section 25, Township 21 north, Range 5
- 9 east, P.M.M., Cascade County, Montana, from A-2 agriculture
- 10 to I-2 heavy industrial.
- 11 CHAIRMAN COX: Do I have a second?
- MS. POPA: I second it.
- 13 CHAIRMAN COX: All in favor, aye.
- 14 BOARD MEMBERS (Jan Popa, Bill Weber, Lonnie Cox,
- 15 Mick Kessel, and Bill Austin.) Aye.
- 16 MR. CLIFTON: Can you please hold your hands up
- 17 again, so we can get Marie -- one, two, three, four, five
- in favor.
- 19 CHAIRMAN COX: Those opposed.
- 20 BOARD MEMBERS: (Tim Wilkinson, Leonard Lundby,
- 21 Bob Nicholson and Alan Gagne) Aye.
- MR. CLIFTON: One, two, three, four opposed. So
- 23 Tim, Leonard, Bob, and Alan, if you could write that down.
- 24 So I can for the record Tim, Leonard, Bob, and Alan are in
- 25 opposition. So the motion carries five to four for

- 1 recommendation to the Cascade County commissioners approval
- for the rezoning.
- 3 CHAIRMAN COX: Thank you very much for coming. I
- 4 know it's been a long day for everybody. There's still a
- 5 lot of processes to go through. We have next item is old
- 6 business.
- 7 MR. CLIFTON: Mr. Chairman, at this time I have
- 8 about 12 items of old business I would like to cover.
- 9 Mr. Chairman, I have no old business at this time.
- 10 CHAIRMAN COX: Any public comments?
- 11 MR. KESSEL: I make a motion to adjourn.
- 12 MR. CLIFTON: I don't believe so, Mr. Chairman.
- 13 CHAIRMAN COX: Do we have a second on a motion to
- 14 adjourn.
- MR. WEBER: Second.
- 16 CHAIRMAN COX: All in favor.
- BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.
- 18 CHAIRMAN COX: Thank you all. Thank you.
- 19 5:35 p.m.)

20

21

22

23

24

25

1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2	
3	STATE OF MONTANA)
) ss.
4	County of Cascade)
5	I, Joan P. Agamenoni, Court Reporter and Notary
6	Public for the State of Montana, residing in Great Falls,
7	Montana, do hereby certify:
8	That I was duly authorized to and did report the
9	public hearing in the above-entitled cause;
LO	That the foregoing pages of this transcript
L1	constitute a true and accurate transcription of my
L2	stenotype notes of said hearing.
L3	I further certify that I am not an attorney nor
L4	counsel of any of the parties, nor a relative or employee
L5	of any attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor
L6	financially interested in the action.
L7	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
L8	and seal on this the 14th day of December, 2007.
L9	
20	
21	Joan P. Agamenoni
	Court Reporter
22	Notary Public, State of Montana
	Residing in Great Falls, Montana.
23	My Commission expires: 5/24 2008.
24	
25	